

**Good girl makes bad**  
page 34

**How fast is Britain sinking?**  
page 6

**Collect and read FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS**  
TOKEN AND DETAILS  
pages 15, 22

**30p**  
EVERY WEEK DAY

Green: 12-page job supplement; Interface: THE ART OF DREAMS

No cash for those who refuse jobs

## 'Workfare' testing for state benefits

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

ALL benefit claimants, including the disabled and lone parents, will be denied any State help unless they attend job interviews under radical reforms to be announced by the Government today.

All claimants of working age, except the disabled and lone parents, will then have to take up a job offer or face losing their entire benefit under proposals that take Britain a step closer to the American Workfare system.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, and Alistair Darling, the Social Security Secretary, will today announce an £80 million programme to test the scheme in 12 pilot studies across the country. Four of the trials will be run by private firms to assess potential administrative savings.

The pilots will be voluntary, covering about 450,000 people over three years, but the Workfare Reform Bill, announced in The Queen's Speech, will include measures to allow the Government to set up a nationwide compulsory scheme within a year.

All potential claimants who attend interviews will have their own personal adviser under the "single gateway" scheme who will assess their entitlement to the whole range of benefits including housing benefit, income support and disability benefits.

Ministers, bracing themselves for an internal party backlash, have now been cautious about the extent of benefit penalties. But yesterday Whitehall sources disclosed that no payments would be made unless people turned up for a job interview.

The twin aim is to reduce dependency on the State for all those capable of work and to cut down on benefit fraud. "Work for those who can and security for those who cannot," said one education source last night. "The interview will be a pre-condition for getting benefit."

The source denied that the Government was considering compelling the disabled and lone parents to take up jobs but suggested that the proposals could be extended to require these people to attend repeat interviews.

The Prime Minister is believed to be anticipating a backlash against Mr. Darling's proposals to restrict disability benefits, including more rigorous "medical tests" for those claiming incapacity benefit, and curbs on widows' benefits, which are also contained in the Bill.

In addition the Social Security Department angered yesterday by announcing that it would not repeal Conservative cutbacks to payments given to deaf servicemen, although Labour had attacked this in Opposition.

A spokeswoman said that the Government was following medical advice, after an 18-month review, that deterioration of hearing when people got older could not be attributed to injury suffered in service.

The extra £80 million announced by the Government for the single gateway scheme will be spent on recruiting and training personal advisers.

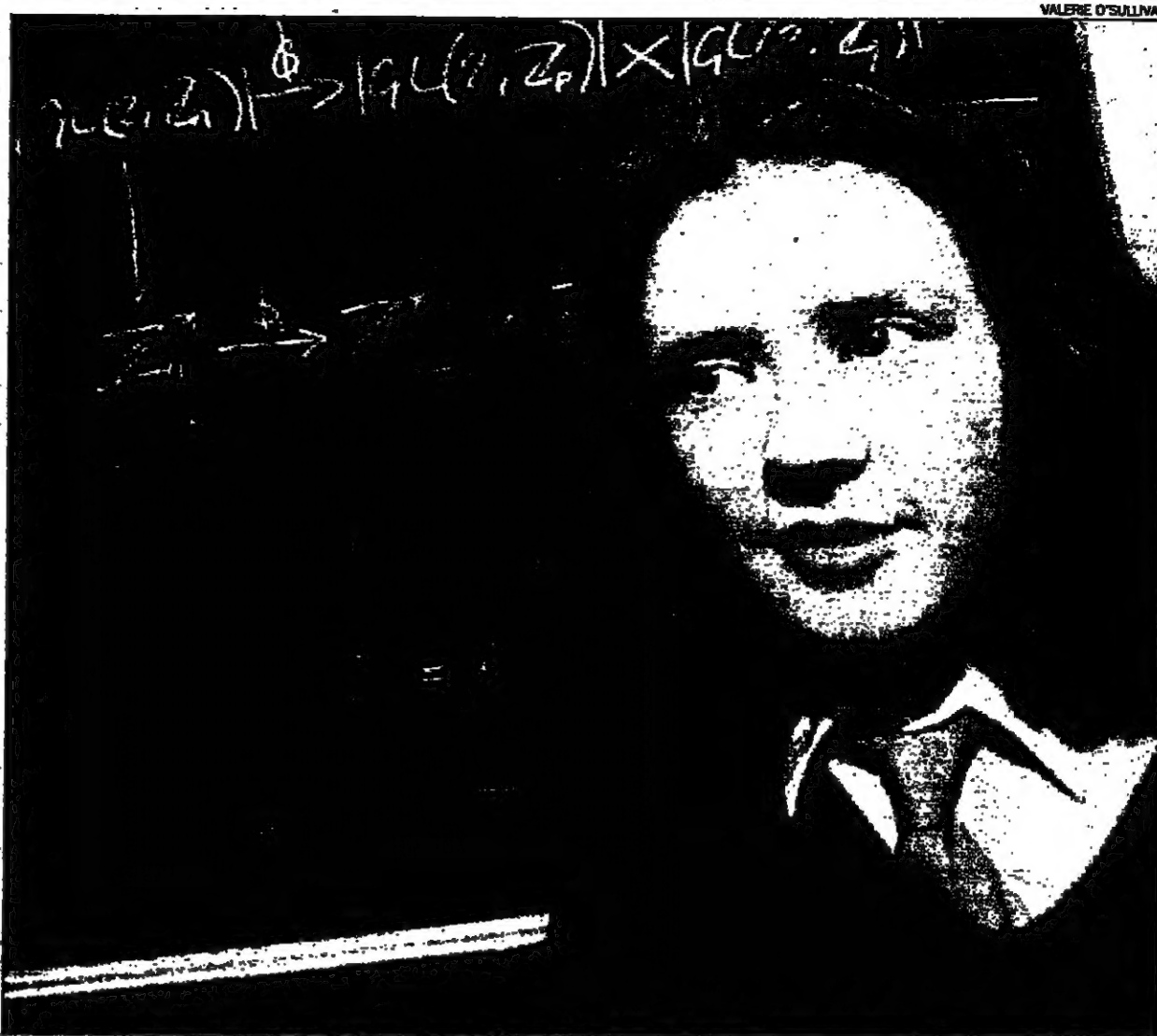
Four pilots will start in April in Essex, Warwickshire, Clyde Coast and Renfrew, and Lea Roding — covering East London. The remainder will be set up from next November. The privately managed pilots will cover Suffolk, Leeds, North Cheshire and North Nottinghamshire, and four other Government trials will run in Somerset, Gwent Borders, Calderdale and Kirkcaldy and Bockinghamshire.

Education officials stressed that there would be exemptions for the recently bereaved, and those who are severely disabled and cannot turn up for an interview.

Whitehall sources said the argument for compelling people to attend interviews followed evidence that voluntary pilots had failed to attract claimants.

"Once people do turn up for an interview, however, many of them go on to get a job," said one source.

Leading article, page 19



Sarah Flannery, 16, who baffled the judges with her grasp of cryptography. They described her work as "brilliant"

## Teenager cracks e-mail code

By AUDREY MAGEE, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

AN Irish schoolgirl was yesterday hailed as a mathematical genius after devising a code for sending secret messages by computer.

Sarah Flannery used the science of cryptography to design a code that is ten times faster than the one currently used to convert confidential information so that it can be sent via the Internet and e-mail. She has been inundated with offers of jobs and scholarships from international computer companies and universities.

Miss Flannery, 16, from

Blarney, Co. Cork, used matrices to formulate an alternative to RSA, the current data protection code, devised by three students at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1977. The result is an algorithm, a mathematical blueprint, that is far faster than the RSA and equally secure.

Miss Flannery, whose father, David, lectures in mathematics at Cork Institute of Technology, devised her code to enter the Irish Young Scientists and Technology Exhibition. She won at the weekend

and left the judges unable fully to comprehend her project. They described her work as "brilliant" and one judge advised her to patent it.

Miss Flannery said she was thrilled. "I had to go through lots of stuff before I finalised the theory," she said. "I reached critical points where I would get stuck for three weeks or so. I just kept thinking about it and then the whole thing slipped into place." The oldest of five children, she earned eight As in her junior certificate, the Irish

equivalent of GCSEs, with extra tuition from her father.

Miss Flannery is now deciding what to do with her new code.

The Cayley-Purser, named after Arthur Cayley, an eminent 19th-century Cambridge mathematician, and Michael Purser, a cryptographer who inspired her. She is considering publishing her findings rather than patenting as she does not want people to pay for her discovery.

She will represent Ireland at the EU Science Contest in Greece in September.

## Freetown burns as rebels slaughter hundreds

FROM SAM KILEY IN FREETOWN

HUNDREDS of Ukrainian mercenaries are fighting alongside Sierra Leone's rebels who yesterday made good on their promise to burn Freetown, the capital, to the ground and torch the power station, post office, town hall and United Nations headquarters.

West African peacekeepers continued to try to drive the rebels from the centre of the city, and claimed that they were conducting "mopping up operations". But yesterday afternoon, the city was in flames.

Huge columns of smoke billowed as the last of the once elegant Creole architecture of the freed slave colony were set alight, along with colonial-era government buildings.

Hundreds of bodies, many of them victims of summary execution by the rebels led by Sam "Mosquito" Bockarie, lay rotting in the streets while the Red Cross struggled to get medical supplies in.

"The situation is extremely dangerous. It changes from one moment to another, and the rebels have totally changed. This time around they are using clever infiltration techniques," said a resident of Freetown desperately waiting for a helicopter to evacuate him from the western fringes which are under control of Nigerian-led forces.

The Ukrainians have not yet been seen in Freetown. But sources independent of the Ecomog (West African) soldiers said about 300 Ukrainians were spotted in Makeni, 100 miles from the capital which fell to the rebels two weeks ago, and they were camouflaged with black cream.

'Secret link', page 14

### New sentences for burglars

Jack Straw brought in the Tories' plans for automatic minimum sentences for three-time burglars. They mean a burglar could be in jail for just 16 months with automatic remission and early release on curfew. Page 2

### Trade war threat

A global trade war came close when America failed to resolve a dispute with Europe over banana imports and threatened sanctions on Japan over steel. Page 23

TV & RADIO	42-43
WEATHER	22
CROSSWORDS	22-44
LETTERS	19
OBITUARIES	21
SIMON JENKINS	18
ARTS	34-36
CHESS & BRIDGE	38
COURT & SOCIAL	20
LAW REPORT	32
HOMES	30
BUSINESS	23-27

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia: Sub \$10, Retail \$10.50  
Canada: Sub \$15, Retail \$15.50  
USA: Sub \$20, Retail \$20.50  
New Zealand: Sub \$12, Retail \$12.50  
South Africa: Sub \$10, Retail \$10.50  
Singapore: Sub \$10, Retail \$10.50  
Tanzania: Sub \$10, Retail \$10.50  
Thailand: Sub \$10, Retail \$10.50  
Zimbabwe: Sub \$10, Retail \$10.50  
For more details see the back of the paper  
The Times Classified Advertising Department  
1, Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF  
Tel: 020 7576 7000 Fax: 020 7576 7001



## Yemeni kidnap leader 'faces death penalty'

By DANIEL MCGORRY IN ADEN AND STEPHEN FARRELL

THE leader of the Islamic kidnap gang, which abducted 16 Western tourists in a desert ambush is to go on trial for his life today in a high-security Yemeni court.

The bereaved families of three Britons killed during a shootout with security forces are likely to be asked if they wish to spare Abu Hassan's life.

As the surviving hostages gather for the cremation of one of the victims, Margaret Whitehouse, 52, Mr Hassan is also being accused of training and arming five Britons being held for allegedly plotting to bomb an international hotel and the British Consulate.

The Yemenis claim that four days after the Britons were arrested in police raids, Mr Hassan, 28, ambushed the four-party to barter for the release of those held in Aden.

The lawyer for the five Britons, Salim Basumaid, said last

night: "My fear is that Abu Hassan's trial will incriminate my clients and yet they still have not been charged let alone had a chance to explain why they were in Aden."

Mr Basumaid has still not been allowed to see the five but has been handed police files which claim the men confessed to meeting Mr Hassan at his terrorist camp where they were given TNT explosives and weapons.

Scotland Yard is still investigating claims the five were sent on their bombing mission by the London-based Muslim cleric, Abu Hamza, whose extremist Supporters of Shariah group runs a website depicting a hand grenade and advertising military training courses.

The Yard has joined forces with the FBI to explore suggested links between SOS and the

wanted terrorist billionaire, Osama bin Laden. Security sources claim that Bin Laden, who is hiding in Afghanistan, has helped fund the London-based SOS. They also believe four of those being held in the Central Security Headquarters in Aden are personally linked to the cleric, including Mohamed Chailan, who allegedly confessed to receiving \$2,000 (£1,200) from SOS to take part in this operation.

Legal sources in Yemen said Mr Hassan and two others captured in the bungled rescue are certain to face the death penalty if found guilty which, under a new law, is mandatory for kidnapping.

Last night Mr Whitehouse, 54, from Hook, Hampshire, was unable to discuss whether he would call for the death penalty or "blood money" to pardon Mr Hassan.

Mosque inquiry, page 5



### Reprieve for Ashworth

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, decided to keep Ashworth Special Hospital in Merseyside open despite a damning public inquiry report on the hospital at the centre of a paedophilia and pornography scandal.

Inquiry members and mental health groups immediately criticised the move. The charity Mind felt he had ducked a "brave challenge". Page 2

## Software stops pupils seeing Net porn

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

SCHOOLS are to be offered a powerful screening system developed by American space scientists which blocks pupils' access to Internet pornography even in otherwise innocent documents and e-mail messages.

The software, being launched today as an educational technology exhibition, is used widely in the United States, where it spared teachers the embarrassment of answering questions on the more salacious sections of the Starr Report on President Clinton.

While most school filtering devices allowed pupils access to the full report, published on recognised sites such as that of the White House, those using URLabs' i-Clear package found descriptions of his sexual encounters censored. ICL, the British computer company, will launch a new version of the package, which includes e-mail screening, at Olympia in London this morning. It is already in use in some Scottish schools and will be installed in all Hertfordshire state schools this spring.

Tony Blair wants all 32,000 British schools to be connected to the World Wide Web by 2002, and the Govern-

ment is pouring millions into the development of a National Grid for Learning. But concerns about Internet pornography and undesirable e-mail traffic have dissuaded many schools from making use of the technology.

Most British schools use filters to block access to sites known to contain unsuitable material. The software will enable them to set their own censorship criteria.

Dan Sydnor, who developed the software after more than ten years' working for the NASA space agency, said: "The programme is particularly powerful because it looks at the context

as well as the words used. The inclusion of e-mail is important because schools have intercepted everything from bomb-making instructions to messages from stalkers."

Mr Sydnor added: "Sexually explicit or violent material is what most schools are concerned about, but some users might want to block access to Internet shopping."

Internet filtering has become big business in America: it was worth more than \$14 million (£8.5 million) in 1997. In Britain the new package will cost about £1,000 a school, but it is being bought mainly by local authorities.

WHO WOULD pay twice as much TO CALL A MOBILE PHONE?



Even though BT are being pressured to reduce their prices to call mobile phones, they still charge you up to twice as much as First Telecom. We can also save you up to 50% off your national and international calls to over 230 countries. We won't have to touch your existing phone, line or number, just add First Telecom's service to your existing BT phone. So join our 300,000 customers today, you'd be thick as a plank not to.

0800 458 6818

FIRST TELECOM

COMPARISONS BETWEEN FIRST TELECOM EASY PHONE AND BT STANDARD RATES. FIRST TELECOM EASY PHONE RATES TO MOBILE PHONES ARE APPLICABLE TO THE 26TH FEBRUARY 1999. EASY PHONE RATES ARE CHARGED PER SECOND.







# Emotional plea by foster girls couple

Runaways send letter pleading 'Let us be a family,' reports Alex O'Connell

THE couple on the run with their foster daughters have written an emotional letter from an unknown address pleading to be allowed to adopt the girls.

In a letter sent to Anglia Television, Jeff and Jennifer Bramley urged police and social services to let them live as a family with the two girls.

The letter was handwritten in blue ink on lined paper and posted first class on Monday in Nottingham.

The couple left their home at Ramsey, Cambridgeshire, with Jade Bennett, 5, and her sister Hannah, 3, in September. The Bramleys, who have looked after the girls since March, fled in the belief that the children would be taken away from them by Cambridgeshire social services.

Mr Bramley, a Royal Mail worker in Peterborough, told his office he was not coming to work because he was ill.

The couple wrote: "We, Jeff, Jenny, Jade and Hannah write this letter to tell the plight of a family that love each other and wishes to stay together."

"Jade and Hannah were told about us and told we would be their forever Mummy and Daddy, after we had met the girls several times in their foster home, they came to live with us. They soon grew to love us as their Mummy and Daddy, as we grew to love

them as our daughters. Jade and Hannah were looking forward to their new lives with us."

The couple, who plead for understanding, write: "We are two good, honest, caring people who are willing to give up our home, our family and friends and jobs to maintain Jade and Hannah's happiness in keeping them with the parents they love and desperately want to share their lives with."

"We want the voices of our children to be heard. We were approved to be Jade and Hannah's new Mummy and Daddy, they were placed with us for us to adopt. It is misleading to call us foster parents."

"Social services seemed pleased with us and told us eve-

rything was fine until one day they said we were too safety conscious by saying 'no' and 'don't' too often."

"The children have been told by Social Services that they are to move on to another forever Mummy and Daddy."

In the letter the Bramleys say how Jade, who liked dancing, was very much looking forward to going to school. Hannah, the couple write, has enjoyed sessions at playgroup and was looking forward to going regularly.

"Jade and Hannah have cried, saying they love us and don't want to live with anyone else and that if anyone comes to take them away they will hold on to us, not letting go."

The letter concludes: "Jade

and Hannah are two bright, intelligent, articulate children who love us with all their hearts. We ask therefore, will someone help us to be legally their Mummy and Daddy forever, making the hopes and dreams of these two wonderful girls come true?"

The letter is unsigned. Police, who held back five paragraphs of the full letter for their investigations, are taking the communication seriously because it contains information only the Bramleys would know. Copies of the letter were also sent to *The Express* newspaper and a local paper.

Although Cambridgeshire social services said that they did not think that the couple would harm the children, they were concerned because they believed the Bramleys were highly distressed.

The letter was sent as the hunt for the Bramleys intensified after a potential sighting of the couple on the North Yorkshire Railway between Fickering and Grosmont. A vicar told police of how he spotted a girl he thought was Jade Bennett screaming on the train.

The Rev Jack Cooper said at the time: "The children were a nuisance and disturbing passengers. The parents made no attempt to stop them."

The couple's car was found abandoned in York.



Jeff and Jenny Bramley with Jade, left, and Hannah



Jemima Khan, who sent the 397 tiles to her mother as a Christmas present

## Imran says wife will fight 'fake' charge

By CLAUDIA JOSEPH AND ZAHID HUSSAIN

JEMIMA KHAN has been charged in Pakistan with illegally exporting hundreds of antique tiles after the confiscation of a Christmas gift to her mother by customs officers.

Mrs Khan, who has not been arrested and is currently in Britain, faces a six-month prison sentence and £60 fine if convicted.

Yesterday her husband, Imran Khan, the former cricketer, who formed Pakistan's Movement for Justice party, accused the Government of political victimisation. "The case is fake," said Mr Khan, 46.

"I will file a defamation case against the customs department, which has become a tool in the hands of the Government in victimising political opponents."

Mrs Khan, 24, daughter of the late Sir James Goldsmith, had sent the 397 tiles to her mother in December when they were intercepted by customs officials. She said that the shipment, which she had bought in a market in Islamabad, was lawful because she had a receipt stating that the tiles were less than 50 years old.

Customs officials said that they had referred the tiles to the local archaeological department which had declared that they were "of paramount archaeological interest and belonged to the Islamic era". They claim the tiles were originally stolen from an archaeological site.

## Blackmailer 'bled banker of £500,000'

By PAUL WILKINSON

A BLACKMAILER bled a shy, respected county bank manager of almost £500,000 over nearly 20 years through threats to tell his wife about the time he bought a set of pornographic videos, a court was told yesterday.

By the time Brian Crossling was arrested in July 1997, he had allegedly taken £449,500 from his victim. Over the years the manager, now aged nearly 70 and retired, had sold his luxury house for a smaller one, remortgaged that, cashed in his wife's investments and lied to friends to get money for Crossling, the court was told.

The manager, identified to Newcastle Crown Court yesterday only as Mr X, also handed over a £92,000 lump sum that he received when he took early retirement in the mid 1980s, and ran up a £42,000 overdraft. He even contemplated suicide to escape Crossling's incessant demands.

His secret eventually came out in June 1997, when he was arrested by detectives investigating claims that he was trying to defraud his friends. Under questioning, Mr X claimed that Crossling had "goaded him by saying the money had been used to set up a company dealing in pornographic videos and to buy drugs."

Robert Woodcock, prosecuting, said that Crossling "lived alone in a house he owned himself. He had no other means of support. When police searched his house they found £73,000 in cash under the kitchen sink and he had also salted away in building society accounts £250,000. We say none of this was lawfully his." Crossling, 40, from Rod-

dymoor, near Crook, Co Durham, denies blackmail.

Mr Woodcock, who described Mr X as a man thoroughly respected in his community, said: "It started in 1978 when Mr X answered an advert in a newspaper for pornographic videos. Mr X bought a couple of them but nothing happened until he decided to buy some more from the same source."

"He then met Mr Crossling. Crossling asked him for a loan of money, saying he was going to start a company selling porn videos to coach companies. Mr X was content to lend the money, but Crossling, detecting the ease which a virtual stranger had handed over cash, realised what an easy touch he was."

Mr Woodcock said that Mr X eventually turned to friends for help. One gave him £40,000 in 1994, £21,000 in 1995 and £10,000 in 1997. An elderly lady gave him four sums totalling £63,000 in 1997 after Mr X claimed he needed urgent medical treatment.

In court Mr X said: "The pressure began at the start when I bought the videos as I did not want him to tell my wife. I also didn't want him to tell my wife he was a big-time drug dealer and police informant in Blackpool. He would say 'Would you like me to tell your wife about this? It was a turn of blackmail'."

Mr X said that he had borrowed more than £220,000 from friends and relatives. "Most of it was because of pressure from Mr Crossling. I would not have loaned him any otherwise," he said. The trial continues.

## 20 stitches for nurse attacked with glass

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

A NURSE who needed more than 20 stitches after a patient attacked her with a broken mirror in a hospital ward has vowed to return to work. Roz Hanson, 30, and a nurse for seven years, said yesterday: "Things like this come with the job. I'll be back at work within a few days."

The mother of one was close to tears as she described how she thought she would die as the patient turned violent as she treated him for a minor cut to his arm on the casualty ward at Kings Mill Hospital, Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire.

"The attack has not changed my view of nursing. He was ill and I could have come across him at any time. I am a lot better now, but it was very frightening at the time."

"Occasionally we have episodes that occur, spontaneous outbursts that might cause concern, but generally I feel safe to come to work. It occurs with the job because of the nature of the patients we look after. It is difficult to predict situations."

The patient broke furniture and smashed a mirror before attacking Mrs Hanson with pieces of broken glass. He plunged a shard into her arm before stabbing her in the back as she tried to flee.

He was overpowered by a male nurse and a female colleague who held him until police arrived. Mrs Hanson was taken to the hospital's accident and emergency department where she needed 18 stitches to her back and five to her arm. A 29-year-old man was yesterday remanded in custody by Mansfield Magistrates accused of causing Mrs Hanson grievous bodily harm.

## Port admits liability for Milford Haven oil spill

By SIMON DE BRUKELLES

A PORT authority yesterday admitted liability an oil spill that contaminated 120 miles of Welsh coast.

The oil tanker *Sea Empress* ran aground at the entrance to the Milford Haven estuary in west Wales while under the control of an inexperienced pilot three years ago.

More than 72,000 tonnes of crude oil leaked from the vessel's tanks, killing thousands of sea birds, seals and other marine creatures. Fishing and tourism in the region were also badly affected.

Milford Haven Port Authority, which employed the pilot, yesterday pleaded guilty to "causing polluting matter to enter controlled waters of Milford Haven and the south west Wales coast" at a hearing at Cardiff Crown Court. The pen-

alty under the Water Resources Act is an unlimited fine.

The court was told that the clean-up operation cost £60 million and the final bill, including compensation for losses sustained by the fishing and tourism industries, is likely to exceed £100 million.

Michael Hill, QC, prosecuting, said that the *Sea Empress*, carrying 130,000 tonnes of North Sea crude to a refinery, was "significantly bigger physically than her deadweight tonnage would have indicated."

In March 1991 the port authority had dropped a requirement for two pilots to be on vessels below 150,000 tonnes. At 147,000 tonnes, the *Sea Empress* just escaped classification as a "Very Large Crude Carrier" and the authority considered John Pearn, a class

two pilot, to be qualified to guide the *Sea Empress* into port on his own.

Cardiff Crown Court heard that entering Milford Haven is potentially dangerous due to its narrow entrance, strong tides and weather patterns.

Mr Hill said: "The entrance requires careful navigation by a sufficiently trained and experienced pilot. Mr Pearn had never before attempted to bring to shore a vessel comparable in size to the *Sea Empress* so close to low water."

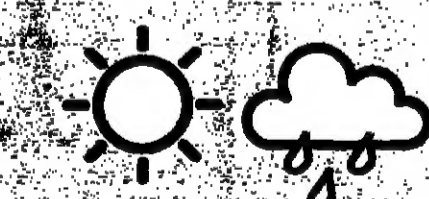
The court was told that the port authority had agreed to pay the legal costs of the Environment Agency, which brought the prosecution, of £825,000. Mr Hill called for "maximum financial penalties" because of the scale of the pollution. The case continues.

## Save yourself £36,609. Spend five minutes reading this ad.



The Virgin One account is a completely fresh approach to organising your financial life. It gives you all your money in one place, including your mortgage, savings, current account, credit cards, loans and more. The idea is to make your income and savings work to reduce your financial risk and the amount of interest you pay on your borrowing.

You use the One account to buy your home. You agree a limit on how much you need to borrow - anything from £50,000 up to the total value of your home. You can then then spend up to this limit how and when you please, such as on home improvements or, if you'd prefer, a round the world yacht race - simply by writing a cheque. Whatever you use the money for, you get the same competitive mortgage rate of interest.



Each month you receive a statement telling you exactly how much you're worth. Basically the current value of your home against what you owe. The difference is your financial worth on paper. It also details any transactions made and your repayment progress, so you know exactly where you stand, without chasing bits of paper all over the place.

Any savings you have also work harder in a One account, because they again reduce your borrowing. The interest you save is far more than you would earn by putting your money in a deposit account. Not only that but because you're saving interest and not earning it there's no tax to pay. Plus you can get at your money whenever you want, with no notice and no penalties. All you ever have to do is write a cheque, or use your Switch or VISA cards, which are valid at almost every cash machine in the UK.

Interest is calculated daily, so you get the benefit of all the money you pay into your account, every day. You save thousands of pounds in interest by simply paying your salary and savings into your account, as these immediately reduce your borrowing.

Finally, there's 24-hour telephone banking as well, allowing you to do anything from paying bills to checking your balance. 7 days a week. You can also pay money in at any branch of The Royal Bank of Scotland. It couldn't be simpler. So if you're, or are about to buy, a home with a mortgage of at least £50,000, why not call to find out if the One account's right for you.

To sort out the rest of your finances, call Virgin Direct on 0845 93 93 93 for PEPs, pensions & life cover.

The Virgin One account is a secured personal bank account with The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. The One account must be repaid by the time you retire. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. You can phone for further information or a written quotation at any time. You must be aged 18 or over. Life Insurance is required. The actual rate of interest you pay will depend on the amount of money you want to borrow in relation to the value of your home. For example, if you wanted to borrow £80,000 secured against a home worth £110,000, you would pay 7.25%. This is the rate as at 08.01.98. Based on this example, over 25 years a customer remortgaging a freehold home in England would pay 7.25% APR. The rate is variable. This APR includes land registration fees and our solicitor's and valuer's fees which you will have to pay. In this example these fees would amount to £432. You will also have to pay your own solicitor's fees. In calculating the APR we have assumed you will pay your solicitor £100. All calls are recorded and routinely monitored. The Virgin One account is not currently available in Northern Ireland. Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd, Discovery House, Walsingham Rd, Norwich, NR4 6EL. Representative only of Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance, pensions and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct Marketing Group. Examples of what you may be paying if you organise your finances all over the place are Barclaycard Standard APR 21.4% (unsecured); Lloyds Bank Unsecured Personal Loan APR 13.8% and NatWest Credit Zone Overdraft APR 24.3% (assuming an overdraft of £1,000, monthly interest rate of 1.38% and monthly fee of £5). Halifax Solid Gold 30 Days, 4.30% gross, EAR 4.30%. Source: Moneyfacts, January 1999.



Open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week

www.virgin-direct.co.uk/home

08456 000 001



**Second**  
**is lin**

# easyJet

هكذا من زلزل



## Second radical group is linked to mosque

THE London mosque at the centre of international police investigations into a plot to bomb British targets in Yemen has become a magnet for radical groups.

It emerged yesterday that a second Muslim organisation that endorses violence has strong links with the Finsbury Park mosque.

Sheikh Omar Bakri Mohammed, whose group, Al Muhajiroun, believes in resistance by Muslims against the United States and Britain, is a former leader of the mosque. Its current leader, Abu Hamza, a close friend of Sheikh Bakri, runs his own extreme organisation, Supporters of Shariah, from the building. Abu Hamza is being monitored by several intelligence agencies.

Sheikh Bakri said yesterday that he had taught four of the young British Muslims arrested in Yemen for allegedly plotting to bomb British targets. He also said money raised at the mosque was used to fund "legal resistance" by Muslim groups in Kashmir, Palestine, Kosovo and Bosnia.

According to Sheikh Bakri, Mr Hamza, who lost his hands and the sight in one eye while fighting in Afghanistan, receives a disability allowance from the British Government.

Up to 1,000 people are said to attend weekly prayers led by Mr Hamza, after which donations are made. It is not uncommon for Muslim businessmen to make single donations of £5,000 to their local mosques. More money is raised during Ramadan, when worshippers pay an additional £3 per family member to the mosque. Those with savings of more than £750 must pay 25 per cent of their total wealth each year to the mosque. Some of the cash goes to charity. Asked if any money went to fund opposition to the

### Leader advocates resistance against Britain, report Adrian Lee, Stephen Farrell and Dominic Kennedy

United States, Sheikh Bakri said: "It is up to Abu Hamza where it goes."

Sheikh Bakri, 40, visited the Finsbury Park mosque last week to attend a prayer night. His group, Al Muhajiroun, which campaigns for a single Muslim state, lists one of its aims as demonstrating "against the British authority... and the policies of the British Government." It states on its website: "British man-made law is war against God... Islam will dominate the whole world."

In the past Sheikh Bakri has made outspoken attacks on homosexuals, claimed that the Holocaust was a fabrication, and justified the bombings of American targets in Africa, but regretting the deaths of people. He was interviewed by Special Branch in the early 1990s for allegedly calling for the assassination of John Major. He denied the allegation and was never charged.

Although he opposed the kidnapping and killing of Britons, Sheikh Bakri, who holds a British passport, said yesterday that he supported action against British and American targets in the Middle East. He said: "We have the right to retaliate. I don't call it violence, it is the divine right to fight back. Muslims must resist."

Sheikh Bakri said that he had met several of the British Muslims who are under arrest in Yemen while he was teaching in Birmingham.

"Yes, I know them personally. I taught them Islam, jurisprudence and foreign policy. They are intellectual people, peaceful young men." He said they were not members of Al

Muhajiroun and he had not advised them to travel to Yemen.

Sheikh Bakri's links with the Finsbury Park mosque and the activities of Mr Hamza, who has organised camps there at which military skills were taught to young men, is causing alarm among many moderate Muslims.

One senior Muslim academic said that he was offended that camps, involving military training, were taking place at the mosque. He said he had never heard of such activities at other mosques in Britain.

It is understood that police have recently investigated the camps and decided that they were not illegal. They are advertised on a website, which depicts a hand grenade. Yesterday the website provider, Islamic Gateway, which offers free Internet space to a wide range of Muslim organisations, said that it would re-

move the grenade graphic and reference to military training.

Abdul-Rahman al-Adhami, Islamic Gateway's co-ordinator, said: "We think this is beyond the limits that we have agreed with the Supporters of Shariah. We do not support, or have any contact with that organisation other than providing web space."

Another Muslim, aged 24, who asked not to be named, said he had visited the Finsbury Park mosque and found the atmosphere intimidating. "Abu Hamza is a difficult man. He thinks the way of Islam is to fight. They teach people to hate people. I think 70 per cent of Muslims would like to see this man removed."

Mr Hamza said yesterday that he expected to be questioned by police over his links with the five Britons arrested in Yemen. He refused to comment further, saying he would add nothing more until Ramadan ended. His stepson is one of those under arrest, and his natural son is on the run and wanted by the authorities in Yemen.

Leading article, page 19



Sheikh Bakri is a former leader of Finsbury Park mosque, which has been used to give young Muslims military training

## Over 20% off Pork Shoulder Joints at Sainsbury's.



BRITISH  
MEAT

Pork Shoulder Joints £2.79 per kilo, £2.18 per kilo (equivalent to 99p per lb\*).

Sainsbury's

VALUE  
TO BE HAD ABOUT

OFFER ENDS 18 JANUARY 1999. \*OFFER DOES NOT INCLUDE ORGANIC OR OUTDOOR REARED PORK. OFFER EXCLUDES SAINSBURY'S 'LOCAL' STORES. SOME CURES AVAILABLE AT LARGER STORES ONLY. ALSO AVAILABLE AT SAINSBURY'S BANCENTRES. PRODUCTS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. WE'D BE INTERESTED IN YOUR COMMENTS: WWW.SAINSBURY.CO.UK



Monica Davis, wife of Ghulam Hussein, one of the men held in Yemen, at a press conference yesterday.

## Law provides a haven for radicals

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

LONDON'S reputation as a haven for Islamic extremists has been given embarrassing reinforcement by the allegations against the British Muslims detained in Yemen and the calls for the overthrow of the Yemeni Government from North London mosque.

Britain has come under growing pressure in the past five years to clamp down on the Islamic groups that have proliferated in this country, some of which are accused of masterminding terrorist actions in the Middle East.

Algeria, Egypt, Turkey, Tunisia, Saudi Arabia and several Gulf states have accused Britain of turning a blind eye to extremists who have fled here to continue their political activities while seeking asylum. Their governments have demanded a sharp crack-down on dissident exiles and have accused Britain of hypocrisy in tolerating the plotting of violent actions against friendly governments and even against Western interests.

In response, the Government rushed through a new law on the back of last year's emergency terrorist legislation after the Omagh bombing. For the first time this made it an offence to plot terrorist activity abroad or to collect money to support foreign terrorists. The law does not prohibit the promotion or incitement to terrorism, unlike previous proposed, controversial legislation, because of the difficulties of definition and Britain's tradition of free speech.

Nevertheless, the Government has come under strong pressure to clamp down, especially after French claims that

the bombings of the Paris Metro may have been masterminded by London-based supporters of the Algerian extremist Islamic Armed Group (GIA). Arab governments claimed that a network of extremist groups in Britain was supporting each other, and that one group, "al-Ansar" (The Helpers), was circulating pamphlets in North London mosques calling for the killing of foreigners in Algeria.

Fresh accusations were levelled at Britain by Egypt after the Luxor bombings, which Cairo said were inspired by Egyptian extremist exiles in London. In reply Britain promised to share intelligence information with Cairo and to keep a close watch on known extremist groups.

John Major told Arab ambassadors in London three years ago that Islamic extremists were not welcome here, and he also reassured President Chirac that security surveillance of such groups would be stepped up.

The issue came to a head with the proposal for a "Rally for Revival" of radical Islamic groups at the London Arena in September 1996. This followed two earlier rallies at Wembley which led to demonstrations by Jewish and homosexual groups that accused the radicals of inciting hatred.

The organisers proposed inviting well-known radicals, including Osama bin Laden. Several Arab governments threatened retaliatory action and the cancellation of contracts with Britain if the rally went ahead. It was eventually cancelled because the organisers could not get insurance cover.



# "I just can't resist a bargain"

Treat yourself to 3 nights for the price of 2 at Posthouse



London	3 nights	North of England	3 nights
London - Bloomsbury	£130	Bolton (The Beaumont)	£84
London - Galwick	£110	Brighouse	£100
London - Hampstead	£124	Carlisle	£88
London - Heathrow	£100	Chester	£96
London - Regent's Park	£138	Grimsby	£84
		Haydock	£90
South of England	3 nights	Hull	£84
Ashford	£88	Hull Marina	£104
Basingstoke	£86	Langley	£98
Bexley	£88	Leeds/Bradford	£104
Bristol	£104	Leeds/Selby	£82
Croydon	£92	Leeds (The Queen's)	£120
Dover	£88	Liverpool (The Gladstone)	£82
Fareham	£96	Manchester	£82
Farnborough	£108	Manchester Airport	£100
Guilford	£108	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	£84
Havant	£96	Preston	£84
Hemel Hempstead	£88	Sheffield	£90
Maidstone/Sevenoaks	£88	Teesside	£82
Plymouth	£88	Wakefield	£82
Portsmouth	£100	Warrington/Runcorn	£88
Reading	£92	Washington	£80
Rochester	£84	York	£90
South Mims	£96		
Southampton	£96	East of England	3 nights
Southampton/Eastleigh	£90	Basildon	£78
Seinton	£92	Brentwood	£108
Taunton	£90	Cambridge	£96
		Colchester	£92
Central England	3 nights	Epping	£90
Aylesbury	£88	Leamington	£88
Birmingham	£78	Norwich	£78
Birmingham Airport	£114	Peterborough	£78
Birmingham City	£96	Steneage	£84
Coventry	£90		
Derby/Burton	£92		
Gloucester	£92		
High Wycombe	£90		
Leicester	£78		
Lincoln	£82		
Milton Keynes	£94		
Nottingham City	£98		
Nottingham/Derby	£88		
Walsall (The Boundary)	£82		
Scotland, Ireland and Wales	3 nights		
Aberdeen	£80		
Belfast	£74		
Cardiff	£88		
Cardiff City	£96		
Dublin Airport (IRE)	£114		
Edinburgh	£110		
Glasgow (Eskane Bridge)	£82		
Glasgow Airport	£76		
Glasgow City	£78		
Swansea	£90		

## Posthouse

Offer available for breaks taken up to and including 14 Feb 1999. See your travel agent or call

0345 40 40 40

Quoting reference NEW YEAR 1

A Division of Post Hotels

# Coastline is on edge of collapse

Experts fear that the Beachy Head collapse will be followed by others, reports Nick Nuttall

THE Government was yesterday told to act urgently to counter the danger of further coastal erosion in the wake of the landslide at Beachy Head.

Stretching of the east and south coasts could be the next to collapse as torrential rains and high waves continue to pound Britain. Part of the Holderness Coast in Yorkshire, a strip east of Lyme Regis in Dorset, and a 200 metre stretch of cliffs on the Isle of Wight have been identified as most immediately vulnerable.

John Gummer, the Conservative MP for Suffolk Coastal and former Environment Secretary, has tabled a series of Commons questions to John Prescott, the Secretary for the Environment, Transport and the Regions, and Nick Brown, the Minister of Agriculture.

Mr Gummer is to ask Mr Brown if he will now reconsider the "savage" cut in the rate of financial support from the Government for coastal defences — down by 20 per cent in many cases. He said the Government had also made it more difficult for local authorities to get this support.

Mr Gummer wants to know who is to be in overall charge of countering the threat to the coastline and is urging the minister to establish an integrated programme of action.

The threat to Britain's coastline — illustrated so dramatically when a large chunk of Beachy Head crashed down — is a product both of global warming, which is causing sea levels to rise, and the tilting effect that is a legacy of the last Ice Age.

Monitoring equipment has



Charmouth beach was closed and sightseers warned to stay away yesterday after the collapse of part of Beachy Head

picked up yawning cracks in the cliffs on the Isle of Wight, at Freshwater Bay, and a £2 million scheme is to give the cliff road from collapse is ready to go into action.

Yesterday the Environment Agency warned sightseers to stay well away from Beachy Head, where a 50ft by 200ft section of the chalk cliff-face tumbled into the sea on Sunday night. A spokesman for the agency said: "The conditions are absolutely atrocious with high winds and lots of rain. We could get a large cliff fall at any time."

A geotechnics expert whose firm advises councils and Mr

Prescott's department on erosion said that the coast from North Yorkshire down through East Anglia and south along to West Dorset and Devon was vulnerable.

Dr Alan Clark said: "It is impossible to say where the next collapse will occur. But you only need to look at the geology of the British coast to see where it is at risk." One of the areas most at risk, he said, was the Holderness Coast, running from Spurn Head to Bridlington, which is made of soft clay and over the past 1,000 years has lost about a mile.

At Freshwater Bay, near Aton Down, where the hazard-

ous cracks are being monitored, pile-driving will hold up the road when — rather than if — the Isle of Wight rock face collapses, Dr Clark said.

Global warming is forecast to bring an average rise in sea levels of 24 centimetres in the next 50 years because of thermal expansion of the oceans and melting glaciers, according to the Hadley Centre, part of the Meteorological Office at Bracknell, Britain is also tilting because of movements associated with the last Ice Age, with Scotland rising and the South of England falling.

Dr Clark, who works for High-Point Rendel in London,

said yesterday that the Hadley Centre estimated that, when the tilt effect was factored in, sea levels around northern Scotland would rise by 16 centimetres and those in southern England by 31 centimetres by the middle of the next century.

He said other features of global warming, including more violent storms, rainfall and waves, could hasten cliff collapse.

The rate of loss is currently a metre a year on the south coast, Martin Lee of Newcastle University said yesterday. On parts of the east coast, the rate is twice that, and in some places even more rapid. The

composition of the cliffs helps determine the rate of erosion. Mr Lee, a geomorphologist, said that the cliffs on the east coast were deposited by glaciers between 15,000 and 30,000 years ago. They were made up of clay and rocks, and far softer than the chalk cliffs of the south, which were formed during the Cretaceous period 30 million to 100-million years ago. Both kinds of coastline are being undermined by wave action.

The rubble formed by the collapse at Beachy Head will eventually be washed away, leaving the foot of the cliffs vulnerable to wave action.

Above this the chalk is riddled with fractures, fissures and cracks more than a metre wide. Some of these expand and become unstable due to effects such as rainwater seeping down through the chalk.

Martin Culshaw, an engineering geologist at the British Geological Survey in Keyworth, Nottinghamshire, said he believed the heavy winter rains, and the exceptional wetness of 1998, caused the sudden collapse. Freezing temperatures can be a factor, but in this case he believes temperatures have been too high.

The erosion on the east coast is more akin to a landslide than a collapse, with the cliffs slipping into the sea because of internal pressures rather than breaking off.

Again, waves erode the foot of the cliffs helping to aggravate huge pressures building up in the layers of clay pressing against each other.

Eventually the pressure, which is also "polishing" the surfaces of clay, reaches a critical point and one of the layers slides down into the sea. Mr Culshaw said the erosion can be accelerated by drought followed by heavy rains.

Concern over the cost of defending vulnerable shorelines prompted the Environment Agency to consider reducing sea defences.

Letters, page 19

## Smoking closes 'mortality gap'

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

MEN are beginning to close the mortality gap with women, largely because they are more successful at giving up smoking.

The latest set of statistics were collected by the Faculty and Institute of Actuaries, which monitors death rates to help determine life insurance premiums. Its figures, based on the numbers of policy holders who died between 1991 and 1994, show that the average life expectancy for men since 1978 has increased by 14 per cent, while women's has increased by only 12 per cent.

When the actuaries made their last survey, from 1975 to 1978, the average male policy holder aged 30 could expect to live to be 76. Today he can expect to live three years and three months longer. The average 30-year-old woman in the first survey could expect to reach 83 and 11 months. Today she can look forward to living three years and five months longer.

Although this means that the actual mortality gap has widened slightly, the fact that

men's longevity is increasing at a faster rate than that of women, coupled with the fact that more men are giving up smoking, means that the difference is bound to start narrowing before long.

The mortality rate for women who smoked was twice as high as the rate for non-smokers while for men it was 1.7 times higher. This means that on average a 30-year-old woman smoker will die seven years sooner than a non-smoker while a 30-year-old male smoker will die 5.5 years sooner than a male non-smoker. Since 1990, when the actuaries last collected information on smoking, the proportion of men who smoked fell from 31 per cent to 25 per cent while the number of female smokers fell from 25 per cent to 21 per cent. The majority of men who smoked were older than 40 but the majority of women who smoked were under 40.

Figures from the Office of National Statistics suggest that the mortality gap between the sexes will narrow by 2½ months over the next 25 years.

## 'McLibel' case back in court

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE marathon libel battle brought by McDonald's against two environmentalists returned to court yesterday when the pair lodged an appeal against the ruling that they had libelled the company.

McDonald's launched the libel suit after Dave Morris, 44, and Helen Steel, 33, distributed pamphlets entitled *What's wrong with McDonald's? Everything they don't want you to know*. In 1997, Mr Justice Bell found in McDonald's favour on some points, but also upheld the pair's claim that the chain's advertising overstated its food's nutritional benefits, and that it had exploited children through its advertising, was responsible for animal cruelty, and paid low wages.

The pair now argue that these findings were so damning to the reputation of McDonald's that the corporation's claim for libel should have been thrown out.

The hearing, at the Court of Appeal, continues.

## Minister drops plan to ban untreated milk

By MICHAEL HORNSEY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE Government has abandoned plans to ban the sale of unpasteurised milk, despite concern that it could be contaminated with harmful bacteria.

Nick Brown, the Agriculture Minister, has told producers of untreated milk that he has "put a stop" to the ban, which was proposed in November 1997.

Mr Brown has decided that the risks from drinking "green top" milk, which accounts for no more than 1 per cent of total milk sales, do not justify removing the right of consumers to buy it. The Government is expected, however, to impose tougher conditions on raw milk production, including more frequent hygiene tests, paid for by producers.

Pasteurisation involves heating milk to a temperature required to kill potentially harmful pathogens, such as salmonella, campylobacter, *E. coli* and tuberculosis. Enthusiasts say that pasteur-



Brown said people had right to buy 'green top'

isation reduces the flavour of untreated milk and leaves it less rich in vitamins and other health-giving properties.

Untreated milk has been banned for sale in Scotland since 1993. In England and Wales, farm shops and milkmen can still sell it with a warning on the label that it may contain organisms harmful to health.

Regular drinkers of unpasteurised milk include the Queen, the Duke of Edin-

burgh, and the Prince of Wales, who are supplied by their own herds of dairy cattle at Windsor and Highgrove.

Sir Julian Rose, the chairman of the Association of Unpasteurised Milk Producers and Consumers, said yesterday: "This is very good news."

"We have campaigned long and hard for the future of 'green top' and it has been clear from the outset that the grounds for a ban never stacked up."

The decision was deplored by the Chartered Institute of Environmental Health. Anne Goodwin, the institute's assistant secretary for food, said: "The Government is ignoring the warnings of its own scientific advisers. It does not make sense to take risks with dangerous new pathogens such as *E. coli* O157."

The ban was proposed on the recommendation of the Advisory Committee on the Microbiological Safety of Food after surveys of raw cows' milk found food poisoning pathogens and "substantial" evidence of faecal contamination.

## Tipsters back Hughes for double

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE late Poet Laureate, Ted Hughes, yesterday received another posthumous prize, the Whitbread Poetry Award, a day after he won the T.S. Eliot Poetry Prize and a year after winning the overall Whitbread Book of the Year.

His poignant collection, *Birthday Letters*, goes on to form part of the shortlist for this year's £21,000 Whitbread Book of the Year, to be announced later this month. He won last year with *Tales from Ovid*.

In the Whitbread's 28th year, Hughes faces competi-

tion from Justin Cartwright, who yesterday won the Nobel Award; Amanda Foreman, who was singled out for the Biography Award for her first book, on Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire; and Giles Foden, deputy literary editor of *The Guardian*, who took the First Novel Award.

Hughes's powerful verse about his tragic relationship with Sylvia Plath is the favourite both with the bookmakers William Hill and many in the literary world. The Whitbread judges, who included the poet U.A. Fanthorpe, said: "In this

very personal collection Hughes avoids every pitfall — of remorse, self-pity, self-justification — that the subject, his wife's suicide, could have led him into. His account of that relationship seems hewn from granite."

Hughes's daughter, Frieda, a painter and poet, said: "I am so happy that there are people who think he's as extraordinary as I do." Among previous Whitbread winners are Kazuo Ishiguro's *An Artist of the Floating World* in 1986, John Richardson's *A Life of Picasso* in 1991

and Seamus Heaney's *The Spirit Level* in 1996.

Cartwright has won this year's novel category for *Leaving the Cheers*, the story of a recently unemployed man who returns to small-town America for his high-school reunion and rediscovers a past life, vastly different from his own successful cosmopolitan existence in London.

The Children's Book of the Year will be announced on January 26, with the overall winner from the other categories. BBC2 will broadcast the ceremony that night.

## Duke stays with Navy for liaison job

By ALAN HAMILTON

THE Duke of York is to remain in the Navy, and will be promoted to a new post in international relations, the Ministry of Defence announced yesterday.

Last year the Duke, 38, indicated that he might leave the Navy after nearly 20 years' service, but he has been persuaded to accept promotion to the rank of commander and to take on a challenging role liaising with other navies.

Currently a lieutenant-commander working in the Directorate of Naval Operations in Whitehall, the Duke will remain at MoD headquarters when he

takes up his new post in April with the diplomacy section of the Naval Staff Directorate. It will entail a £9,000 pay rise to £45,000. The Duke is understood to have been persuaded to stay by the challenge of the new job and the lack of a regular family life to return to. His royal duties remain relatively light.

His new post will involve the planning and administration of bilateral naval staff talks, as well as other liaison duties in Britain and overseas.

An MoD spokesman said last night: "The Duke will make full use of the exten-

sive experience he has gained with MoD and elsewhere. He has a unique blend of skills: clearly his royal background will help, plus he has a fundamental understanding of the working of MoD."

Buckingham Palace said last night that the Queen had been consulted on the appointment and that she and the Duke of Edinburgh were "very pleased."

The Duke joined the Navy commission in 1979, and saw active service as a helicopter pilot during the Falklands conflict. He is currently responsible for the effectiveness of frigate and destroyer aviation.

To us French isn't second nature... it's first!

Scheduled Courses:

- Once or twice a week or intensive
- Beginners to Advanced
- Specialised & Diploma courses
- GCSE and 'A' Level Revision

Tailor-made Tuition:

- In-company tuition
- One to one tuition
- Immersion courses

Open Day 8am - 8pm 15th Jan

Translation services also available

Alliance Française

Call now for a free brochure 0171 723 7471

Alliance Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU. E-mail: info@alliancefrancaise-london.org.uk



**The man  
who takes  
after his  
mummy**

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES

FROM the outside it is just an ordinary terraced house. But behind the front door lie the wonders of Ancient Egypt, and Cardiff's very own Pharaoh.

Phil Naish has turned his fascination in an art form. Every evening he dons clothes similar to those worn by Rameses the Great, then reclines in one of his two replica thrones.

The house in Roath, Cardiff, has become a shrine to the rulers of Ancient Egypt. Mr Naish, a 40-year-old artist, is fortunate that his wife Suzanne shares his interest. Their home is packed with replicas of Egyptian statues, paintings and jewellery. His most prized object is a scarab, 4,000 years old, used by the builders of the pyramids to mark the end of a day's work. He said: "I have become quite well known locally for my interest. In fact, I've been given the nickname Rameses."



Each night Phil Naish dresses as a pharaoh and tries to reflect the life of Ancient Egypt in his Cardiff home.

**TWO** former government ministers — Kenneth Clarke and David Mellor — are on the teamsheet for the FA Premier League in its court battle over television rights. Mr Clarke, the former Tory Chancellor, who is a Nottingham Forest supporter, will find himself on the same side as the Labour MP Joe Ashton, a Sheffield Wednesday director and chairman of the all-party parliamentary football group, who is also being called by the League to give evidence.

The Football Task Force, headed by David Mellor, a Chelsea fan and former Tory minister, has backed the Premier League's fight to preserve its exclusive broadcasting agreement with BSkyB and the BBC.

The Director-General of Fair Trading wants to outlaw the £743 million deal on the grounds that it is anti-competitive and against the public interest. In a case expected to last four months, the OFT will contend that the League's 20 member-clubs are operating as a cartel by selling their rights collectively.

Yesterday was the opening day of the most expensive legal case in British sporting history, estimated to be costing up to £25 million. Charles Aldous, QC, for the League, told the Restrictive Practices Court that the "life blood" of English soccer — the fans — would drain away if the Office of Fair Trade

## £25m case starts with warning

**on the threat to  
life blood of  
football, reports  
John Goodbody**

ing succeeded in having the collective broadcasting agreement declared unlawful.

Allowing the clubs to sign individual agreements with other broadcasters would result in a free-for-all and saturation television coverage, he said.

"The life blood of football has always been its supporters, those prepared to attend home and away matches at all times of the year and in all kinds of weather," he told Mr Justice Ferris, sitting with two lay members, Brian Currie, a chartered accountant, and David Summers, a retired publisher.

"We must avoid a situation where fans stay at home in increasing numbers to watch the more fashionable clubs on television."

At the moment only 60 Premiership matches are shown live by BSkyB, with highlights in the BBC's *Match of the Day*. The two channels deal with the Premier League lasts for four years. If the OFT wins

the case, all 380 matches could be screened live on satellite, cable or terrestrial channels.

Mr Aldous said the deal benefited football as a whole, not just Premier League clubs, each of which was shown on television at least three times last season. He argued that money filtered down to small clubs and the roots of the game.

The issue of collective negotiation was not just relevant to football, Mr Aldous said. Governing bodies of sports such as rugby union and cricket were watching the case with concern.

Evidence in the case will start next Monday. The Premier League's witnesses will also include the Chelsea chairman Ken Bates, the referee David Ellery and the former England player David Platt.

News International, the subsidiary of The News Corporation that owns *The Times*, owns 40 per cent of BSkyB.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

# GP denies three more murders

A GP yesterday denied murdering three of his women patients. Harold Shipman, 52, of Hyde, near Manchester, is ac-

used of killing eight patients. In a 12-minute hearing at Preston Crown Court yesterday, Dr. Sainsman denied murdering Elizabeth Pridmore, 49, Winifred Mellor, 73, and Joan Meffis, 73. Four other murder charges were adjourned to March 7 at Manchester Crown Court. He has already denied murdering Kathleen Grundy, 81, a former mayor-ess of Hyde. The trial has been set for October.

## A bridge too fast

A Tory MP was banned from driving for 14 days after being caught travelling at nearly twice the speed limit. Howard Flight, who speaks for his party on transport issues, admitted driving at 73mph over a 40mph bridge. He was fined £540 by Ipswich magistrates.

## Helmet safety

A campaign to cut the number of deaths among the 8 million child cyclists has received £12,000 from the National Lottery. The Bicycle Helmet Initiative Trust wants to increase the percentage of children who wear a helmet from 18 per cent to at least 40 per cent.

## Tie hanging

A 13-year-old girl was in a serious condition in hospital after being found hanging by her school tie. Her mother cut her down and dialled 999, and was advised on resuscitation until an ambulance arrived at their home in Wythenshawe, Manchester, six minutes later.

## Footballer fined

**Footballer Trevor Sinclair** was fined £250 and ordered to pay £225 compensation for leaving on a teenage girl's car during drunken horse-play after his West Ham club's Christmas party. Sinclair, 25, pleaded guilty at Havering Magistrates Court, East London.

## Beatle damages

George Harrison, the former Beatle, accepted an apology and substantial damages over an allegation in a book, *All-Dressed-Up: The Sixties and the Counter Culture* by Jonathan Green, that he had sexual favours in return for a donation to the charity, Release.

## Pour getaway

A safe carried away by thieves contained only 350 teabags. The safe was taken from Trent Buses in Hucknall, Nottinghamshire. A spokesman said: "We never keep money on the premises and the only bonds in the safe were Brooke Bond."

Evolution invests some with an  
envious peace of mind.

The Laguna Alizé with 2 years' free servicing  
and 0% finance.

## The New Laguna



**RENAULT**

[illegible]



**Prin  
give  
mine**

That encourages cynicism about politics and discourages businessmen and others with outside interests from becoming involved in politics. An ethics adviser might help to clear the air.

**BY VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR**

... ..



# Princess's fund gives £1m to mine charities

THE Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund, yesterday handed over more than £1 million to 13 landmine charities. All of the grants have gone to victims' organisations, and none to mine clearance groups.

The Princess of Wales was involved in all aspects of the anti-landmine cause during the last year of her life and some clearance charities have criticised the fund for concentrating solely on victims. Andrew Purkis, the fund's chief executive, defended the trustees' decision.

"This is a beginning, it is not the end. We are committed to working with and for the survivors of landmines long-term and sticking at it year in and year out," he said.

"We are strongly in favour in the principle of landmine clearance, but what we have to keep asking ourselves is how we can best make a difference with our money. I certainly would not exclude involvement in mine clearance in the future."

One of the charities that did get a grant was Tim's Fund, set up in memory of 23-year-old Timothy Goggs, who died while clearing landmines in Afghanistan in 1992. His par-

**Trustees are criticised for refusing to help mine clearance groups, reports**

**Michael Harvey**

ents, Henrietta and Quentin, of Devizes, Wiltshire, said that the £70,000 grant was particularly appropriate. "Tim's Fund is a memorial project, the Diana Fund is a memorial project and the work of both those people is now going forward together," Mrs Goggs said.

Tim Goggs was posthumously awarded the George Medal for his bravery in trying to rescue his colleagues in the mine explosion that killed him. He left a legacy to Christian Aid for a programme to teach people how to recognise mines and to mark minefields for later destruction. His parents have continued to raise money for the cause.

Tim Goggs had volunteered to go to Afghanistan, while waiting to take up a commission at Sandhurst after com-

pleting a degree at Newcastle University. He loved the work so much that he stayed for 18 months until his death. He was in charge of a Halo Trust team clearing mines near Kabul, using a Russian tank to push two eight-tonne mine rollers.

The tank ran into a booby-trap designed to stop such a clearance, and three mines exploded directly underneath it, igniting the fuel tank. Tim got out but went back for a friend, Julian Grogan. In doing so, he fatally damaged his lungs. He was flown to Britain but died nearly two weeks later.

Mr Goggs said: "Tim loved what he did and we have travelled to Afghanistan to see the wheat fields growing where he cleared the mines. We wrote to Princess Diana to tell her about the project should she want to go to Afghanistan. Her staff rang back to say she was very interested but it was not to be. She would have approved of this grant."

The trustees of the Princess's fund courted controversy by declining to fund the British Red Cross's work for landmine victims. The Red Cross was pivotal in encouraging the Princess in her crusade against mines and took her on her high-pro-



Quentin and Henrietta Goggs, whose son, Tim, was killed while clearing mines in Afghanistan. Tim's memorial charity was awarded £70,000

file trip to Angola in January 1997. Dr Purkis said that the Red Cross grant application did not meet the necessary criteria, but that the fund looked forward to working with the organisation in the future.

Of the 13 grants, ranging from £11,000 to £125,000, only one was to a charity directly associated with the Princess. The Landmine Survivors Network, which hosted the Princess's trip to Bosnia in August 1997, receives £113,000 in partnership with the Leonard Cheshire In-

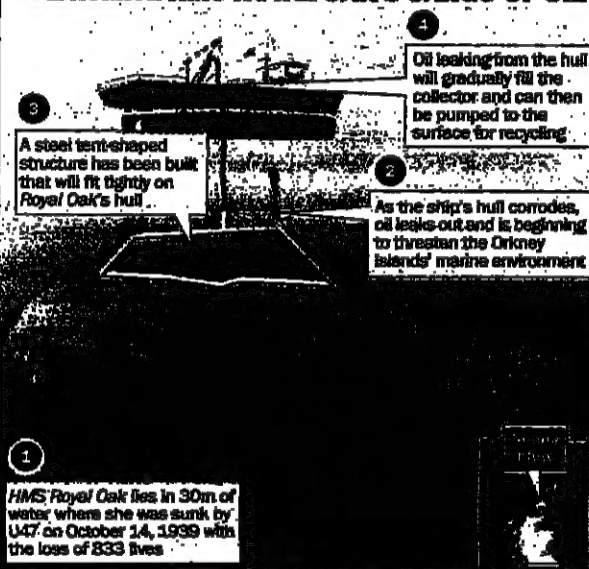
ternational charity to continue its work in Bosnia with the disabled victims of landmines.

The other grants were: £25,000 for Action on Disability and Development; £120,000 for Concern Worldwide; £123,000 for the Jaipur Limb

Campaign; £39,600 for Motivation; £20,000 for Disability Awareness in Action/Pan African Federation of Disabled People; £120,000 for POWER; £12,000 for Voluntary Service Overseas; £32,000 for War on Want; £90,625 for World Vi-

sion; and £110,000 for the Save the Children Fund. A grant of £60,000 was made to the UK Working Group on Landmines, the umbrella organisation that campaigns for the banning of landmines.

## SALVAGING HMS ROYAL OAK'S CARGO OF OIL



## Navy to remove oil from sunken war grave

**Gillian Harris on a clean-up that will leave the wreck of HMS Royal Oak intact and reduce the threat to wildlife in Scapa Flow**

FOR 60 years HMS Royal Oak has lain undisturbed, a grave for the 833 men who died when the battleship was torpedoed by a U-boat.

The fight to preserve the dignity of the wreck, in Scapa Flow off Orkney, has grown fiercer in recent years as the thousands of tonnes of oil seeping from the corroding hull threaten environmental disaster.

Today the Royal Navy will conduct a unique operation that it hopes will remove the oil without needing to cut open the war grave.

Divers will attach a £20,000 steel "umbrella" to the upturned hull to trap the oil before bringing it to the surface where it will be removed each month. It is estimated that the wreck will be empty by 2014. Conservationists, anxious to pro-

tect Scapa Flow's large seal population and several species of rare birds, would prefer a quicker solution.

"It's a time bomb," Eric Meek, an officer with the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, said. "The ship is lying less than half a mile offshore and at this time of year Scapa Flow is an area of major importance for Arctic wintering birds."

"Thick furnace oil is leaking through thousands upon thousands of corroded rivets, and adding another 15 years to the 60 years it has already lain there is crazy. The extrac-

tion has to be speeded up before we have a disaster on our hands."

Staff from the Royal Navy's Environmental Unit in Bath, who devised the scheme, want to disturb the wreck as little as possible. Slicing into the hull to siphon off what remains of 3,500 tonnes of fuel has been rejected as unsuitable.

The crew of the Royal Oak, which sank in October 1939, are not forgotten. Each year the islanders hold a service of remembrance in which Navy divers hoist the White Ensign on the ship's stern.

Roger Tollervy, the project's direc-

tor, spent two years on the plan. He retrieved the ship's plans from the Maritime Museum at Greenwich to create a three-dimensional computer model. Divers then established that oil was escaping through holes created by shrunken rivets.

The divers found that it was the natural action of the tide and winds that was pushing the oil to the surface. Mr Tollervy realised that if a structure could be put in place above the hull, the oil would float into it. "The hull is surprisingly strong and our intention is to secure the steel canopy, check that the rate of

leakage has been accurately estimated and that the device can adequately contain it, and then accelerate the flow," he said. Before taps can be attached to the rivets to guide the oil out more quickly, the canopy has to be tested.

Allan Thomson, managing director of Briggs Marine, a Fife-based construction company, believes that the canopy built from the Royal Navy's designs is safe. "We have spent the past three months amending the original concept," he said. "One side of the canopy has been made longer than the other to compensate for the way she is listing." Bob Moore, director of Orkney Islands Council Harbours, said: "It's a compromise but hopefully a speedier solution can be arrived at in time."

## Royal anchors on sale

TWO spare anchors from the former Royal Yacht Britannia have been put up for sale, and are expected to fetch up to £10,000 each.

The anchors, which are about six feet tall and weigh about three tonnes, have been put out to tender after being found in a Ministry of Defence

store. While they are similar to military anchors, a small design difference means they cannot be used on warships.

Although tenders are sought for their sale, the ministry may also consider giving them to a museum or another interested party if it was felt to be appropriate.

## £97,000 puts fearsome tank back on track

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES

FOR most of the Second World War the Allies had nothing that could touch it. The German Tiger tank was twice the weight of its adversaries, its armour was twice as thick and its enormous gun made their weapons look like pea-shooters.

Now the most complete Tiger tank is to be restored to working order thanks to a £97,000 grant from the Heritage Lottery Fund.

Since the end of the war the 56-tonne Tiger, captured in North Africa in 1943, has been the most popular attraction at the Tank Museum in Bovington, Dorset. When the year-long restoration is complete it will be the only working Tiger tank in the world, and fit to be reintroduced to one of the last people to see it in action.

In 1943 Peter Gugin was a young lieutenant in 48 Battalion Royal Tank Regiment, commanding three tanks in Tunisia. Mr Gugin, 78, of Learnington Spa, said: "We arrived in Africa with every confidence in our Churchill tanks but the Tiger was a shock."

The Bovington Tiger was captured at Medjez el Bab on April 21, during the advance on Tunisia. "The Germans were on high ground and we advanced in the afternoon up the hill from a valley filled with wheat fields," Mr Gugin said. "We not had gone very far when two of our tanks were

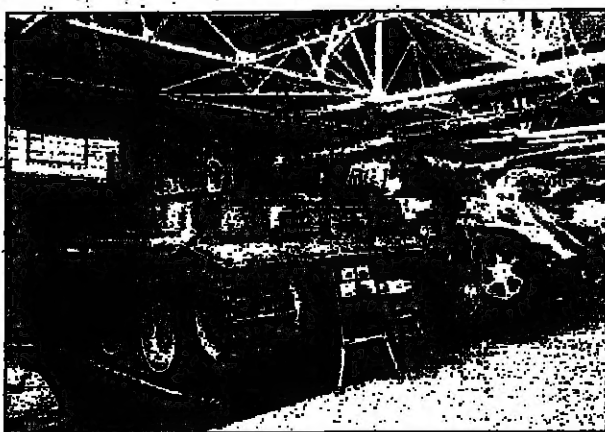
taken out by two beautifully aimed shots. The first shot passed straight through my tank from the front to the back and set the engine in the rear on fire. Luckily it did not hit any of us and we baled out."

Seconds later the commander and radio operator of a Churchill near us were blown out of the turret and killed with the entire crew. The rest of our tanks started firing and somehow one of the shots hit the Tiger, which was dug in."

When the hull was taken the fluke nature of the disabling shot was revealed. The two-inch round, which could not have penetrated the armour, had hit the end of the Tiger's 88mm gun, glanced off along the barrel into the turret ring and jammed the turret. Unable to traverse the gun and with the commander slightly wounded, the crew had fled.

Restoration of the Tiger is intended as a memorial to Allied tank crews who had to face the formidable foe. Kate White, project leader, said: "The Tiger attracts worldwide interest because it was one of the most impressive armoured vehicles of the Second World War."

"It will be on static display in the winter but in the summer it will be operated outdoors, where its unique power and character will be on show. More than 1,300 Tigers were built but no more than 12 are believed to have survived."



The Tiger tank at Bovington will be the only working model

# Start the year on a low.

With a rate of 10.4% APR on a Personal Loan.

January. It's cold, it's dark and pay day seems like years away. Well, 1.5% APR off a discounted NatWest Personal Loan could be just what you need to beat the January blues.

To apply, just call 0800 24 34 06 Monday to Friday, 8am-8pm or Saturday, 9am-6pm or pop into any NatWest branch. Offer ends 30th January 1999.

**NatWest**  
More than just a bank

1.5% APR DISCOUNT APPLIES ONLY TO PERSONAL AND CAR LOANS. ADVERTISED GENERALLY FOR PERSONAL LOANS OTHER THAN WITH ADVANTAGE PREMIER AND GOLD. 10.4% APR applies to Loans of £10,000 or more. To have a NatWest Personal Loan you must have a NatWest current account. Credit is only available to persons aged 18 or over and is subject to status and conditions. Written quotations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Leadenhall, London EC3A 3BP. If you borrow £7,000 over 36 months at a rate of 12.4% APR, you would pay 36 monthly payments of £231.65. The total amount payable would be £8339.40. This example includes the 1.5% APR discount. In order to improve and maintain our service we may monitor and record your phone calls with us. For more information visit our website at www.natwest.co.uk. Ref. No 50377

The easy access range from Dolphin makes bathing a pleasure not a chore



Whatever your needs in the bathroom Dolphin has something truly special for you. Their range of walk-in showers and powerbaths, including the deep soak 'Transquility' bath, makes bathing easier, safer, and more comfortable.

The 'Transquility' features an integral door for easy step-in, step-out access and comes with a matching canopy for use with the shower of your choice.

Easy access showers are ideal for wheelchairs and walk-in users.

Shower seats allow sit down showering, without fear of slipping.

Power baths gently lift you in and out of the water.

Dolphin designs and fully installs all products professionally.

Free home advice service and full guarantee.

NATIONWIDE SHOWROOMS OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

For a free brochure and more information call Dolphin Special Needs today on

**0800 62 62 48**

(Subject to company checks)

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Tel \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom.

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH

Post from Dolphin Special Needs Bathroom, Freepost, Manchester M16 8BH





Fischer: tax issue is a British problem

## Germany returns to attack on EU taxes

BY CHARLES BREMNER

AFTER a Christmas truce, Germany yesterday launched a fresh attack over the national right to veto European Union tax matters.

Calling for rapid steps to closer political union, Joschka Fischer, the Foreign Minister, predicted that the EU would be ready for its next round of changes to its basic treaty in 2001. Germany believes that by then only treaty changes should be subject to veto, he said. "The key question here is the Union's readiness to accept majority decisions in as many areas as possible," he added.

Tony Blair has rejected any move to majority voting on taxes, along with German calls for closer "harmony" in fiscal policy, a theme which is being pushed hard by Bonn in its current turn in the EU presidency. France has also backed the idea of majority voting on taxes.

Herr Fischer said he was not trying to create difficulties for Britain just as Mr Blair was bringing it closer to the EU mainstream. But, he added, "the problem is a British one, not a European one". Mr Blair proclaimed the tax argument closed at the Vienna EU summit last month after he won assurances from the Germans that no body was seeking "uniform" tax rates across the Union.

Presenting Germany's EU programme to the European Parliament in Strasbourg, Herr Fischer also reinforced Bonn's demands for a review of Britain's special rebate from the EU budget.

# Commission fights to avert censure vote

Showdown will decide fate of two members, writes Charles Bremner

THE European Commission was under pressure last night to sacrifice two of its members — Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marín of Spain — as the price for averting a crippling censure vote by the European Parliament over sleaze and bad management.

The stakes were raised in the Commission's showdown with the Parliament when the European People's Party (EPP), the centre-right group that is its second biggest bloc, threw its weight behind a Liberal-Green motion demanding the resignation of the two commissioners deemed most responsible for malpractice.

With resistance from the dominant Socialist group shaky, the chances are high that a majority of the 626-member assembly could disown the pair in votes tomorrow that risk paralysing the whole EU machine.

The Commission was locked in discussion last night on strategy for cooling the Parliament's ire. Franz Fischer, the Austrian in charge of agriculture, said members were standing behind Mme Cresson and Señor Marín. No Commission member has ever been forced out of office.

Mme Cresson, 65, a controversial former French Prime Minister who is in charge of research and education, is blamed for the mismanagement of millions of pounds in

a vocational training programme, as well as for giving Commission contracts to friends. Señor Marín, 49, a long-serving Commissioner in charge of overseas aid, is held responsible for the mismanagement of tens of millions of pounds in various programmes as well as cronyism. Both have rejected all charges.

The Parliament has no power to dismiss individual commissioners and Jacques Santer, the Commission President, was also supporting his colleagues after attempting to defuse parliamentary anger on Monday with new anti-sleaze rules.

However a negative vote would inflict crushing discredit on the Santer team. Continued Commission defiance is certain to boost the vote in favour of all-out censure of the executive. A two-thirds majority would automatically sack the whole Commission.

Party political manoeuvring was adding to the confusion in Strasbourg yesterday as

group leaders struggled to lay down clear lines for their members. Pauline Green, the British Labour MEP who leads the Socialist bloc, was struggling to stop a sizeable band of German and other rebels backing censure while also resisting the move against the individual commissioners. "Picking off commissioners is unacceptable to us. If you are going to pick one or two then you are going to have to pick them all. You must sack the lot."

But Mrs Green, under pressure to save the day from Germany and the other left-wing governments, backed away from a promise to support all-out censure if individual commissioners were penalised. Clearly alarmed at the prospect of political disaster, she urged Mr Santer to ensure a favourable vote by fleshing out his reform plans.

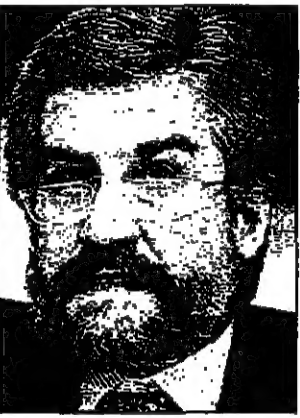
Arguing that Commission abuses did not merit full-scale sacking, she charged fellow MEPs with hypocrisy over their failure to clean up sleaze abuses in their own assembly.

By focusing fire on two out of the 20 commissioners, leaders of the Liberals and other smaller groups are making clear their price for saving the skin of the full Commission tomorrow. "A motion of censure is too blunt a measure. What we need is a selective cull," said Edward McMillan-Scott, leader of the British Tories, who are part of the EPP. Only the Greens and smaller groups fully back censuring the whole Commission.

Anger against Mme Cresson, a hot-tempered Socialist who was close to the late President Mitterrand, intensified after an appearance before the Parliament in which she ridiculed the allegations and snapped at MEPs for failing to listen to her. Señor Marín scored somewhat better with an emotional approach in which he proclaimed his personal honesty while acknowledging that mistakes had been made in his administration.



Edith Cresson and Manuel Marín, who face being unseated over alleged fraud and mismanagement



Leading article, page 19



The widow of Jan Ducky is comforted after Slovakia's former Economy Minister was assassinated outside his flat in Bratislava by an unidentified gunman

## Slovak ex-minister killed

Bratislava: Jan Ducky, the former Slovak Economy Minister, was assassinated here in front of the apartment block where he lived by a gunman who pumped several bullets into his head, police reported yesterday.

Mr Ducky, 55, served in the Government of Vladimir Meciar, the authoritarian former Prime Minister, from December 1994 to August 1996. He was a close associate of Mr Meciar, who was ousted in elections last September. Witnesses said Mr Ducky was shot on Monday by a man in his thirties, a spokes-

man said. Slovak press reports recently indicated that he was involved in a number of suspicious business deals.

The ex-minister was appointed head of Slovakia's gas utility in April 1997, a post he held until last November. He was also a senior member of the Movement for a Democratic Slovakia, Mr Meciar's former governing party, the biggest in parliament.

Mr Meciar's Government has been replaced by a five-party coalition amid widespread opposition to his authoritarian style and accusations that it used underhand

means to achieve its political ends. Mafia-style violence has also marred Slovakia's reputation.

Mikulas Dzurinda, the new Slovak Prime Minister, has vowed to clean up the country's image and prepare it for membership of the European Union and the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation.

Despite Slovakia's relative economic success it was the only country in the ex-communist bloc to be rejected for EU membership talks on political grounds, in the European Commission's opinions on candidate states in 1997. (AP)

## Yeltsin's nuclear officers resign

FROM ANNA BLANDY IN MOSCOW

THE resignations of four senior members of Russia's armed forces have jeopardised the country's nuclear security and left President Yeltsin in sole charge of the "nuclear suitcase". *Komsomolskaya Pravda* reported yesterday.

Lieutenant-General Anatoli Sokolov, commander of the Missile Attack Prevention Division, said he felt his work for the army to be "senseless". Three of his deputies also resigned in protest at being brought under the control of the Strategic Missile Troops.

Until now General Sokolov and his colleagues have been regarded as the President's key advisers on the workings of the "nuclear suitcase". Their resignations follow military reforms designed to cut costs and improve efficiency.

The newspaper expressed outrage at the loss of the four senior officers and described with derision the results of General Sokolov's request for a further investigation into the merging of the two units. Apparently, the investigation took the form of reprimands for Russia's foremost electronics experts for wearing shoe laces that were too long.

However, Aleksandr Golts, military expert for *Izvestia* magazine, said the resignations were more the result of internal infighting than a matter of military principle and said nuclear security had not been put at risk. "These men are no longer as important as they used to be and it came as quite a shock to them to be stripped of their status," he said.

Russia's nuclear capability remains a threat both to itself and to the rest of the world. A report last year by Germany's Peace and Conflict Research Foundation said that serious problems with early-warning systems in Russia meant that nuclear weapons were often kept in a permanent state of alert and that they could be launched within minutes of a real or imagined attack.

Washington: The United States imposed economic sanctions against a Moscow university and two other Russian institutions, accusing them of leaking nuclear and missile technology to Iran. (AP)

'Lowest UK SVR Mortgage 1996 - 1998' Source: Moneyfacts

Save money.  
Switch to a better mortgage rate.  
(With 0% hassle.)

Lender	APR (Variable)	SVR	Monthly Repayments (after tax relief)	Total Payable (gross)	Total Saving with Direct Line*
ALLIANCE & LEICESTER	8.2%	7.70%	£589.35	£183,312.81	£11,853.81
WOOLWICH	8.2%	7.70%	£589.94	£182,580.00	£11,121.00
ABBEY NATIONAL	8.0%	7.60%	£584.33	£181,436.07	£9,977.07
DIRECT LINE	7.4%	7.14%	£555.47	£171,459.00	-

APRs based on standard variable rate repayment mortgages. All rates correct at 4th January 1999. MIRAS has been calculated under current tax legislation which may also alter. Source: Moneyfacts. Calculations based on a £20,000 repayment mortgage repayable over 25 years (300 monthly repayments) with rates (as quoted) assumed constant.

The table says it all: you're currently paying way too much for your Standard Variable Rate Mortgage. By moving it to Direct Line, you could save up to £34 a month. Over a year you could be saving up to £400. Which could mean an extra holiday. And across the entire term of the loan, the saving can grow to as much as £11,800. Or, put another way, a new car. With Direct Line, you'll find there's no arrangement fee, no valuation fee, no mortgage indemnity fee. And because we calculate interest daily not annually, you save money on your mortgage. You don't have to move to move your mortgage, call Direct Line now to find out how much extra you could have in your pocket.



DIRECT LINE MORTGAGES

0181 649 9099

0161 831 9099

0141 221 9099

LONDON

MANCHESTER

GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. NTT49  
www.directline.com/mortgages Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SH.

You must be aged 18 to 62. Subject to status. Available in England, Scotland and Wales. Security required. Written quotations on request. Legal fees paid if mortgage on existing home is transferred using Direct Line solicitors package. If own solicitor is used and the legal fees amount to more than £300, Direct Line will pay the excess up to a maximum of £200. Standard valuation fee refunded when mortgage is set up. Offer may be withdrawn at any time. Some mortgages may require payment of a fee to the existing lender when being transferred. Calls recorded and monitored. Direct Line and the red phone on wheels are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc, used with its permission. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

## 'Danger' plant faces inquiry

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

THE government-owned nuclear fuel company in France is under investigation on suspicion of endangering public health by violating safety regulations at its nuclear waste reprocessing plant in La Hague by the Channel.

Acting on a complaint filed by an anti-nuclear group in 1994, Frédéric Chevallier, an investigating magistrate in Cherbourg, announced an inquiry into the company, Cogema, on suspicion of "putting the life of another in danger by exposing them to the immediate risk of death or injury of a sort leading to mutilation or permanent infirmity, by deliberately violating security obligations as defined by the law". Cogema said that it was astonished by the action. "Cogema formally disputes the charge that it has abandoned, dumped or arranged to have dumped, waste materials in violation of the law," the company said in a statement.

In 1997, French scientists said they had identified a higher incidence of leukaemia among people living near the plant, and in November Greenpeace claimed airborne radioactivity had been detected at levels thousands of times above normal. Cogema said the gas, Krypton-85, was not highly toxic.

## 'King Knut' strikes deal over Kosovo hostages

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRAGAS, KOSOVO

KNUT VOLLEBAEK, the new chairman of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe, yesterday said the Kosovo hostage crisis was over, and that eight Yugoslav army conscripts, held by the ethnic Albanian guerrillas since last Friday, would be released soon.

The Norwegian, on his first visit to Kosovo, could not give details of how a deal had been struck with the Kosovo Liberation Army, or say if any concessions had been made. The KLA had been demanding that at least nine of its fighters held by the Serbs be swapped with the conscripts.

"We are demanding that they all be released and that there are no conditions" was all that Mr Vollebaek would say. KLA sources said they believed a secret deal had been made, in which the Serbs would release some prisoners later.

During a busy day, Mr Vollebaek — dubbed "King Knut" by the press corps for his instant success — viewed at first hand how his 700 unarmed monitors in the province have metamorphosed into peacekeepers. In a convoy of distinctive orange Jeeps, the OSCE chairman drove to Podujevo, around which the Yugoslav Army has massed two armoured infantry companies, their tank barrels point-

ing in the direction of the hills where the KLA has been holding the conscripts.

Mr Vollebaek, who is the Norwegian Foreign Minister, suffered the indignity of his armoured vehicle sinking axle-deep into mud just short of the army's forward positions. He was rescued by a British monitor in a Land Rover. The British monitors, who have played a crucial role in the hostage negotiations, have admitted that they have become the backbone of the OSCE operation.

"It all stems from our Northern Ireland experience," one former army officer said yesterday. "This whole thing would fall apart pretty quickly without us."

He said that last night was



Vollebaek demanding release of conscripts

his fifth spent beneath the stars; he slept on a flat patch of gravel behind his Land Rover, he said, keeping a wary eye round the clock, on the Yugoslav Army.

The Kosovo mission's Chief of Staff, Major-General John Drenth, a former British Army head of engineering, confirmed that the monitors had been venturing well beyond their original brief of counting troop and guerrilla numbers and equipment.

Over the weekend, when the Yugoslav Army seemed tempted to storm the village of Bajgora, where the army conscripts are being held near the regional KLA headquarters, General Drenth said that the monitors had been down to the monitors, mostly British and American, to prevent a bloodbath.

"We had to persuade them to step back," he said. "My people walked the tanks back." In Bragas, a village two miles from Podujevo, the Albanians held a funeral for a local politician assassinated in Pristina on Monday night. His death was blamed, by speakers at the ceremony, on Serbian secret agents.

As he was buried, a volley of fire from a Yugoslav army tank sent dozens of crows into the sky. For Mr Vollebaek, despite his success on hostages, it was a powerful reminder of how fragile the ceasefire is.

## First gas station ready for 'green' cars

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMANY turned a little greener yesterday with the opening of Europe's first liquid hydrogen filling station. Hydrogen — three times as powerful as petrol — is being touted as the clean fuel of the 21st century and the race is on to make the first mass-produced hydrogen vehicle.

Since the Green Party entered government — as junior partner to the Social Democrats — industry has pushed hard to develop alternative energy sources.

The filling station, in Hamburg, was symbolic rather than immediately useful. Direct hydrogen injection has proved a complicated way to fuel cars. Prototypes use special fuel cells harnessing 70 per cent of the energy created from the combustion of hydrogen. This compared

favourably with petrol combustion but hydrogen has to be cooled to minus 253C (minus 423F) to become a liquid. Direct hydrogen is, at the moment, impractical and uneconomical, but DaimlerChrysler has constructed a prototype using a liquid methanol that is then converted into hydrogen gas. It said vehicles using hydrogen could be on offer by 2004.

Some Green activists are sceptical about the fuel. Although it produces no environmentally damaging waste — only water — the manufacture of hydrogen requires huge energy expenditure. That might make ecological sense for airships — another hydrogen project — but not for mass car production. Even so, the idea has caught the spirit of the times.

Yesterday the German renewable energy company WRE said it would begin selling "green" electricity in England and Wales in April. The electricity regulator, Ofgem, has given WRE the go-ahead to supply households using the grid system from a consortium of companies that harness solar, wind and bio-power.

"Our prices will be about 10 per cent above others but will not be unrealistic — rather they will be in the top third of competitors," said Martin Jakubowski, a WRE director. "In the long term WRE will be able to reduce its electricity price through economies as well as big and efficient plants." The company also plans windparks off the Cornish coast and in the North Sea, near Germany's coast.

Clinte  
accu  
porn

Beijing crackd  
rks Washington

Green film protest

Spirit of Stalin return

Net losses for bus-

Indus burn church

of life



# Clinton critic accused by porn tycoon

ONE of President Clinton's fiercest critics has become the latest victim of Larry Flynt, the pornographer, who claimed he was a hypocrite for having an alleged affair and helping his wife to have an abortion.

Bob Barr, a congressman from Georgia, who had called for Mr Clinton to be impeached before anyone had even heard of Monica Lewinsky and is one of the Republican "managers" presenting the case against the President in the Senate, is a stern anti-abortionist and proponent of family values.

In the latest demonstration of the depths to which political life in Washington has sunk, a striking Mr Flynt produced an affidavit from Mr Barr's former wife, claiming that he had paid for her to have an abortion and had been unfaithful to her.

Gail Barr, who was Mr Barr's second wife, said she was convinced that her husband had an affair with the woman who became his third wife while they were still living together.

Mr Flynt produced transcripts of their divorce proceedings in which Mr Barr invoked a Georgia statute similar to the Fifth Amendment to avoid answering when asked if he had committed adultery. The publisher said he was, therefore, a hypocrite for lambasting Mr Clinton's evasiveness when he was questioned about his relationship with Ms Lewinsky.

Mrs Barr also said that her former husband did not oppose her decision to have an abortion, paid for the operation and drove her to and from the clinic. In public, Mr Barr likens abortion to murder and has said that he would do everything possible to stop his present wife terminating a pregnancy, even if she had been raped.

"To me that represents the ultimate form of hypocrisy and, in many ways, it is worse than not telling the truth under oath," Mr Flynt said.

In a statement yesterday,

## 'Hypocrite' taunt hurled at House Republican, writes Damian Whitworth

Mr Barr declined to discuss his personal life, but said: "I have never perjured myself. I have never suggested, urged, forced or encouraged anyone to have an abortion."

Mr Flynt, who publishes *Hustler* and a string of other pornographic magazines, offered a reward of \$1 million (\$615,000) for information about the infidelities of members of Congress. He says he is preparing to divulge new sleazy details as the trial of Mr Clinton in the Senate goes on. Last year Bob Livingston, the incoming Speaker of the House, resigned as Mr Flynt's investigators were gathering information on his extramarital affairs.

The pornographer, who treated his right to print hardcore pornography as a First Amendment crusade and was immortalised for doing so in the film *The People Versus Larry Flynt*, denied that he has had any co-operation in his muck-raking from the White House.

But Jim Nicholson, chairman of the Republican National Congress, demanded that President Clinton call off his "attack dogs" and "end the tactics of sexual terrorism and put your buddy, Larry Flynt, back in the plain brown paper wrapper where he belongs."

Mr Barr and the 12 other members of the House Judiciary Committee were busy yesterday writing the opening prosecution arguments which will begin when the trial starts in earnest tomorrow.

The House has 24 hours to make its case and the White House has an equal time to respond. Only then will the issue of whether or not to call

witnesses, including Ms Lewinsky, be debated.

Mr Clinton is accused of committing perjury by giving a false account of his relationship with Ms Lewinsky to the Grand Jury last summer and obstructing justice in his attempts to cover it up.

Joe Lockhart, the White House spokesman, yesterday attacked the 105-page legal brief submitted by the House prosecutors in which they outlined how they would show that seemingly innocent events "may well take on a sinister, or even criminal, connotation when observed in the context of the whole plot". Mr Lockhart said: "The hallmark of a weak case is hyperbole and overblown rhetoric. It reads like a cheap mystery."

A new poll yesterday by *USA Today* and CNN showed that 79 per cent of Americans thought Mr Clinton had committed perjury and 53 per cent believed he had obstructed justice. But majorities in both cases thought the crimes did not warrant his removal from office. His job approval rating remained high, at 67 per cent.

Brown Maddox, page 18



Sylvester Stallone's bayfront mansion in Miami which has been the subject of a \$27.5 million offer by lawyers acting on behalf of a dog named Gunther

# Millionaires' Miami going to the dogs

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI



Dog's life: Gunther IV

AGENTS for the actor Sylvester Stallone, who owns a luxurious waterfront villa in one of Miami's plushiest neighbourhoods, are considering a bizarre offer from the handlers of a German shepherd dog which inherited \$65 million (£40 million) from a German countess.

The dog - Gunther IV - inherited the money through its father, Gunther III, which performed with a popular German disco dance troupe, the Gunther Group. His bark was so endearing that Countess Karolotta Liebenstein left him her fortune in 1992.

Gunther III also died, and the fortune - now estimated at \$200 million - passed to Gunther IV. The money is in the safekeeping of the Gunther Corp, an offshore holding company in the Bahamas and is administered by lawyers entrusted with looking after Gunther IV's every need - including suitable accommodation and a bodyguard - as well as promoting music, sports and scientific research.

"Our clients were very impressed by the elegance of the home, and are therefore evaluating the prospect of becoming active purchasers," they wrote in a letter to Wimbo-Riley Realty, the Miami estate agent handling the sale of Mr Stallone's 11-acre property

in the Coconut Grove district. When he bought it in 1994 the \$8 million price tag was the highest ever paid for a southern Florida home.

Mr Stallone recently decided to sell the home after complaining that his privacy was being interrupted by tourists. The asking price is \$27.5 million (£17 million). Mr Stallone is reportedly moving closer to Hollywood - with his wife and their Labrador, Flipper - where he has bought a \$10 million home in Beverly Hills.

But Gunther IV is facing competition for the house. A group of investors has already offered Mr Stallone \$24.7 million, and plans to build a luxury hotel on the site. However, local homeowners do not like the idea of their quiet streets becoming a commercial thoroughfare, and the hotel project may not be approved.

# New Intel® Processor PCs

## AVAILABLE IN-STORE TODAY

**ADVENT 400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor**

- 64MB SDRAM
- 128K Cache Memory
- 8.6Gb Seagate Hard Disk
- 32x Multimedia
- 8MB 3D ACP ATI Rage Pro Graphics
- Creative Labs Soundblaster 64-bit PCI Soundcard with Speakers
- 56k v.90 Modem
- Windows 98, Lotus SmartSuite Millennium with IBM Voice, IBM World Book 99, FIFA 99, and more.
- 17" Colour Monitor (Free upgrade from 15") MODEL: 8272.

**FREE 17" MONITOR UPGRADE\*\***

**8.6Gb HARD DISK**

**CREATIVE LABS SOUNDBLASTER 64-BIT PCI SOUND CARD**

**56k v.90 MODEM**

**PC WORLD PRICE £880.08**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

**ADVENT 400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor with DVD**

- 64MB SDRAM
- 128K Cache Memory
- 8.6Gb Seagate Hard Disk
- 32x Multimedia
- 8MB 3D ACP ATI Rage Pro Graphics
- Creative Labs Soundblaster 64-bit PCI Soundcard with Speakers
- 56k v.90 Modem
- Windows 98, Lotus SmartSuite Millennium with IBM Voice, IBM World Book 99, FIFA 99, and more.
- 17" Colour Monitor (Free upgrade from 15") MODEL: 8272.

**FREE 17" MONITOR UPGRADE\*\***

**8.6Gb HARD DISK**

**CREATIVE LABS SOUNDBLASTER 64-BIT PCI SOUND CARD**

**56k v.90 MODEM**

**PC WORLD PRICE £997.58**

**9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\***

# PC WORLD

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

## WORLD IN BRIEF

### Beijing crackdown irks Washington

Washington: America told China yesterday that it was "very disturbed" at the recent crackdown on Chinese dissidents and said the Asian nation would benefit if its people could take part freely in public life. The crackdown, aimed at advocates of a multiparty system, could spoil a visit to Washington in April by Zhu Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, an American official added.

The meeting in Washington was part of the first human rights talks between the two countries for four years. Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, said: "We believe that it is very important for a country such as China, which has great responsibilities and is a hugely important country, to be able to benefit by the free participation of all its people." (Reuters)

### Green film protest fails

Bangkok: A judge has refused to issue an injunction to stop the production of a Leonardo DiCaprio film in a national park conservation area on a southern Thai island. Environmentalists, residents and hotel and tour operators have opposed plans by Twentieth Century Fox to film *The Beach* on the Phi Phi Islands in Krabi province. The film crew has removed natural vegetation from Maya Beach in the islands and planted 93 coconut trees, which the protesters say will permanently damage the ecosystem. (AFP)

### Spirit of Stalin returns

Moscow: A grandson of Stalin has launched a movement aimed at ousting President Yeltsin. Colonel Yevgeny Dzhugashvili yesterday joined a group of leftists to found a new political bloc whose aims are the restoration of the Soviet Union and the removal of the post of President of Russia. Dzhugashvili was the name of Stalin before he succumbed to the Bolshevik fashion for pseudonyms. Colonel Dzhugashvili used one of his grandfathers' phrases to call Mr Yeltsin "an enemy of the people." (AFP)

### Net losses for business

Singapore: The Internet will destroy many businesses and The News Corporation, parent company of *The Times*, will not rush into the increasingly expensive sector, the group's chairman and chief executive, Rupert Murdoch, said yesterday. While confident of the future of traditional media, he told a broadcast industry group: "The Internet will destroy more businesses than it will create in the sense that it will wipe out the middlemen." (Reuters)

### Hindus burn church

Delhi: Hindu zealots attacked a church in western India just hours after Atal Behari Vajpayee, the Prime Minister, visited the area to try to halt a wave of violence against Christians. The church in the Dangs district of Gujarat state was set alight, Father Dominique Emmanuel of the Catholic Conference of Bishops said. Six churches and missionary schools in Gujarat were torched by Hindu extremists during the Christmas period. (AFP)

### Fax of life

Perth: Australians besotted with their jobs rather than their partners have been urged to turn off their faxes and turn on their lovers. Young couples were being affected by *Tins* (Two Income No Sex), Dr Denis Cherry, of the Perth Human Sexuality Centre, said. He advised couples fearing they were heading down the slippery *Tins* slope to escape on a romantic holiday. (AFP)





**£84.99 a month, three  
years' free  
servicing and one year's  
free insurance.**

**Remember to wipe  
the ink off  
your face when you  
kiss the page.**

Buy a Hyundai Accent Coupé from January 1st and you can choose to pay for a year's insurance, three years' Hyundai RAC Assistance, three years' collision mileage warranty and three years' servicing.

Right at this moment, all these benefits are planted firmly on the ground and will be even more duly improved. So don't miss out. Hyundai has just what you need.

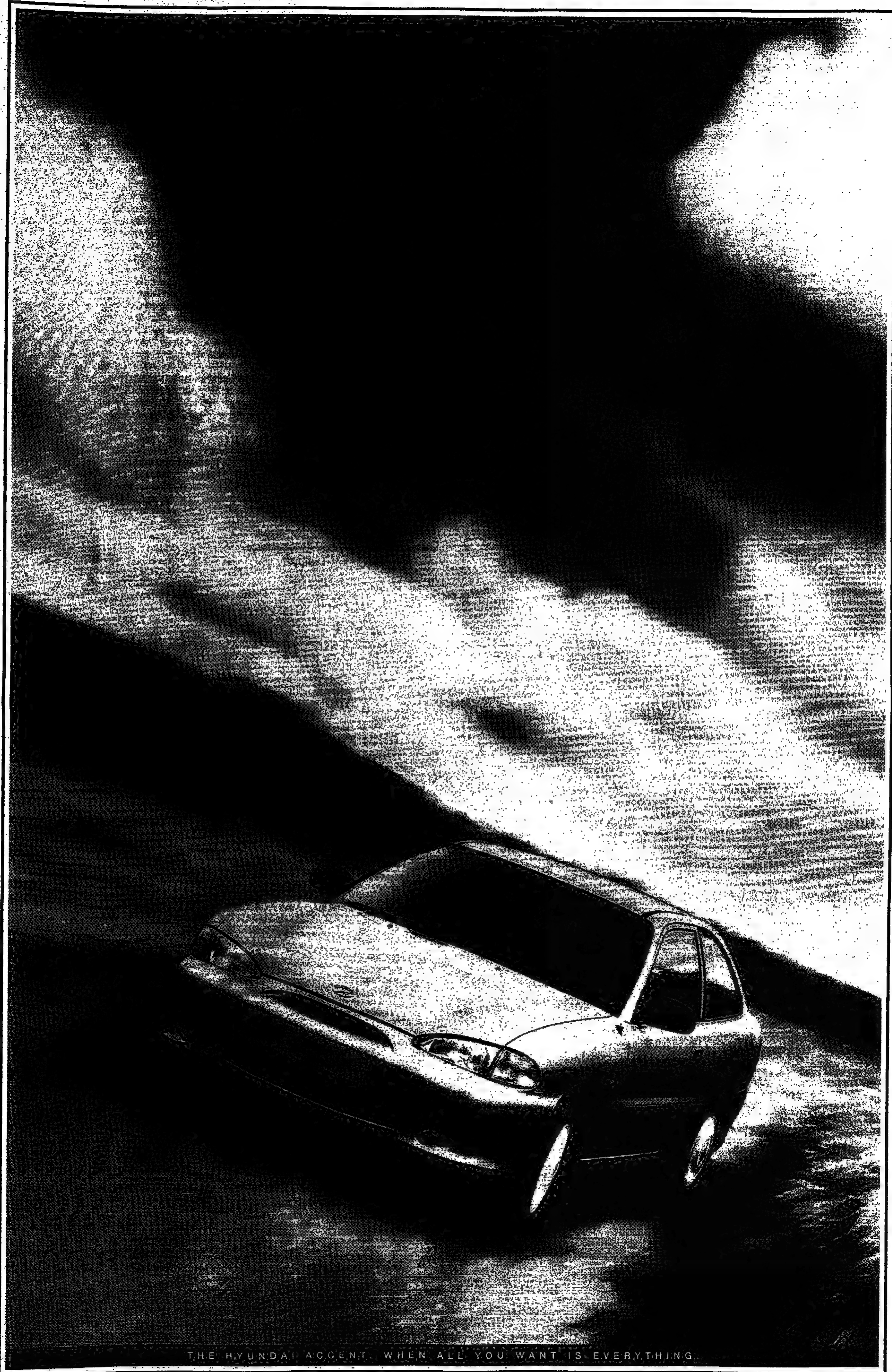
"UK Automotive Company of the year 1998" following hotly in the footsteps of last year's winners, Audi. To be honest, it's enough to make most people want to pocket up.

For further information on the complete Accent range simply telephone us on 0800 921 921 or visit your local Hyundai dealer, where you'll find a salesperson who probably be a lot more appropriate.

Model featured Accent Coupé 1. Price includes delivery, number plates and 12 months' warranty. Figures are based on a maximum contract mileage of 12,000 miles per annum. Excess mileage will be charged at 7p (inc. VAT) per mile. First payment includes £75.00 documentation fee. First payment includes £25 Option to Purchase fee. Servicing includes labour and parts. Alternative offers are available at Hyundai dealers. Offer available to bonafide retail purchases only and must be first registered keeper (excluding fleet and motability). Vehicle must be used for private purposes only.



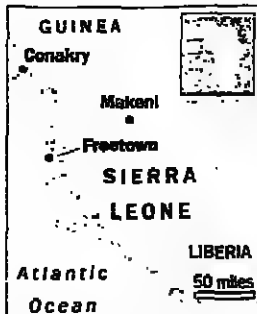
هكذا من الجيد



THE HYUNDAI ACCENT. WHEN ALL YOU WANT IS EVERYTHING.

Written quotations available on request from your local Hyundai dealer. Acceptance subject to status. Hyundai Car Finance Limited, 118 Cockfosters Road, Barnet, EN4 0DY. A subsidiary of Lloyds UDT. Free insurance available to anyone aged between 21 and 75, subject to status, through the approved Hyundai Insurance Scheme. 3 years/50,000 miles or registered between £1.199 and £11.399 for private use only. No cash alternative. See your dealer for warranty details. "UK Automotive Company of the Year 1998" awarded by The Institute of Transport Management.





## Nation's natural wealth wasted

By MICHAEL DYNES

EVER since diamonds were discovered in Sierra Leone by the British Geological Survey in 1930, the industry has been cursed by an inability to prevent anyone from digging them out of the ground.

The country's diamonds are dispersed over such vast areas that it has been impossible for national authorities to prevent freelance operators from mining them for sale on the black market.

One of the world's great diamond producers has been virtually wiped out as a result, but the prospect of vast wealth continues to excite interest in the country's natural resources among legitimate and illegitimate business interests.

The Sierra Leone Selection Trust, a British firm, began commercial mining on a small scale in 1934. After it teamed up a few years later with De Beers, the global diamond giant, the industry grew rapidly. By the 1950s Sierra Leone was one of the world's most important sources of gem-quality diamonds.

But things soon began to fall apart. The Sierra Leone Selection Trust couldn't control the source, Andy Lamont, a De Beers spokesman, said. "Diamonds started appearing on the market from locals. As small operators got involved, the big firms lost control. That's the story of diamond mining in Sierra Leone."

Attempts were made to buy the illicitly mined diamonds, but it was impossible to stem the growing tide of freelance operators and prevent the loss of revenue for the Government. Mr Lamont added.

Corruption, mismanagement and greed destroyed Sierra Leone's diamond industry, and deprived the Government of vast revenues. De Beers pulled out in 1985 because of the deteriorating political climate. Today, the country produces 150,000 carats a year compared with 20 million from Botswana.

# Freetown staff had 'a secret channel to Cook'

FROM SAM KILEY IN FREETOWN

THE findings of the report by Sir Thomas Legg, QC, into the Sandline affair — which blamed Foreign Office officials for failing to brief Robin Cook about allegedly illegal arms shipments by the British security company to the elected Freetown Government of President Kabbah last year — have been undermined, investigations by The Times have revealed that briefings were sent by the officials through secret German communications.

It appears that Peter Penfold, British High Commissioner to Sierra Leone, and other officials were given access to encoded German communications equipment to transmit details of the arms supplies, and activities by a handful of South African mercenaries flying a helicopter in support of West African peacekeepers fighting rebels in the former British colony, with the approval of the German and British Governments and their secret services.

When the Sandline affair was exposed last year, the company had tabled a proposal to send more mercenaries to Sierra Leone to support West

African peacekeepers. "When the British Government says that it did not know, it is quite simply not telling the truth. Not only were communications supplied by the Germans, but these briefings would have ended up on the top of the relevant minister's papers in the morning in Bonn as well as London," said a Western intelligence source.

Mr Cook and Tony Lloyd, the Foreign Office Minister responsible for Africa, told the Legg Inquiry and parliamentary committees investigating the affair that they were not informed of support for the plans to send arms and mercenaries to Sierra Leone.

Mr Penfold was criticised last year by Sir Thomas, former Permanent Secretary at the Lord Chancellor's Department, for having failed to keep his masters in London fully informed.

Sir Thomas's report also said that the British diplomats working in Conakry in Guinea, in "exile" from Freetown, were unable to send secure messages back to London, and that this accounted for a breakdown in communications. The



West African peacekeepers search a Sierra Leone civilian suspected of being a rebel in Freetown, where the battle to control the capital continues

explanation raised some amusement among British diplomats at the time, who pointed out that a Queen's Messenger carrying a diplomatic bag would have been perfectly secure.

But use of the secure German communications channels not only shows the high level of clearance given to the backing for Sandline's negotiations, but also implies that the secret method of communication was kept from Sir Thomas and parliamentarians involved in the later investigations.

"The British were able to use the German channels whenever they wanted. This

went on for several weeks and had to have had clearance at the highest levels.

"Even allies are reluctant to allow one another to use their equipment. This was a unique

line, even if they did not approve. It is absurd to, therefore, suggest that ministers in Bonn knew, but that Cook and company did not," said the Western agent.

## 'When the Government says it did not know, it is not telling the truth'

set-up and strongly implies that other members of the European Union — who often share their intelligence — were, at the very least, aware of what British diplomats were talking about with Sand-

line, even if they did not approve. It is absurd to, therefore, suggest that ministers in Bonn knew, but that Cook and company did not," said the Western agent.

# Cape Muslims threaten to avenge death

FROM R.H. JOHNSON IN JOHANNESBURG

BOTH the South African Government and Muslim groups moved rapidly yesterday to defuse tension after the death of Yusuf Jacobs, the protester hit in the head by a police plastic bullet during a demonstration against last week's visit by Tony Blair.

Earlier, Salie Abadiah, head of security for a Muslim vigilante group, had threatened that it would "make South Africa ungovernable", should Mr Jacobs die. Given the group's violent record and the serious state of public order in Cape Town's Muslim community — last year saw about 600 terrorist incidents, including the explosion of 70 pipe bombs — the threat was being taken seriously by the police.

Mr Jacobs was shot during a protest by a pro-Israel group in the Cape calling itself Muslims Against Global Op-

pression. Mr Abadiah, of the vigilante group People Against Gangsterism and Drugs (Pagad), said yesterday that Mr Jacobs was also a member of Pagad, the first time a direct link between the two groups had been made.

It seemed, however, that the Government had struck a deal with Pagad. Azhar Cachalia, the Security Secretary and one of numerous Muslims in the ANC Government, announced that President Mandela will set up an inquiry into Mr Jacobs's death.

Pagad spokesmen, meanwhile, said that a planned protest march after Mr Jacobs's funeral had been cancelled, and announced that they wanted to sit down with "good policemen" to discuss the affair.

The police, for their part, continued to insist that they fired on the demonstrators only after they saw them reaching for guns from a passing vehicle. The police also announced that they be-

lieve links exist between a car bomb attack at Cape Town's Waterfront development, which injured three people on New Year's Day, and the bomb attack in August, also at the Waterfront, which killed two people at a Planet Hollywood restaurant.

Earlier, there was a pipe-bomb attack on a Kentucky Fried Chicken outlet in Cape Town. The chain is seen by Muslim extremists as a symbol of US consumer culture and it has told franchise-holders to step up security.

Most South Africans are bemused by the continuous rumble coming from Cape Town's 360,000-strong Muslim community and by the prominence which Islam has assumed in South Africa since 1994. Fewer than 2 per cent of the population are Muslims, but there are three Muslims in the Cabinet. Among Africans there is much resentment of "Mandela's Indians" and a general expectation that Thabo Mbeki,

once he takes over as President, will move to cut back sharply their numbers in government.

Jakes Gerwel, the Cabinet Secretary, who is also the director-general of President Mandela's Office, is to travel to Libya to intercede with Colonel Gaddafi to surrender the two Lockerbie bomb suspects. The initiative, a direct result of Mr Blair's visit, seeks to exploit the special relationship between Mr Mandela and Colonel Gaddafi.

Ironically, the Government's links with Libya may also provide Pretoria with leverage in dealing with its Muslim extremists. The fact that the Cape Town bombings came so soon after the bombing of the US Embassies in Kenya and Tanzania last August has led most to assume that the Cape Town terrorists are acting at the behest of anti-American groups in the Arab world. If so, few are better placed than Colonel Gaddafi to exercise a restraining hand.

# Harare editor held over 'revolt' report

FROM JAN RAATH IN HARARE

MILITARY police yesterday arrested the Editor of a Zimbabwean newspaper after it reported that the authorities had arrested 23 soldiers for urging their comrades to rebel against President Mugabe.

Mark Chavunduka, 34, Editor of *The Standard*, was still at Cranborne military barracks last night in the custody of the Army's special investigations branch. His lawyers were refused access. Clive Wilson, *The Standard's* proprietor, said an application for his release would be made to the High Court today.

Military and secret police also interrogated another jour-

nal at the newspaper's offices yesterday. They threatened to use "other avenues of extracting information" when he refused to give them further information.

Barry, Moven Mahachi, the Defence Minister, delivered an enraged attack on the country's independent press. He denounced as "treasonable" a series of critical reports about Zimbabwe's military operation in the Democratic Republic of Congo aimed at preventing President Kabila's overthrow by Tutsi rebels.

Mr Mahachi denied *The Standard's* report of the 23 arrests.

## MSc in Computing

### Continuing Professional Development

The Open University offers managers and professionals with computing experience the chance to obtain an MSc degree in Computing for Commerce and Industry (CCI) programme to work. You do not need a previous degree for entry to the programme, although you will need appropriate experience in computing and will probably have studied to at least HND level.

#### Topics include

- software engineering • software development using Java
- project management • relational database systems
- object oriented software technology
- user interface design and development
- digital telecommunications • intelligent systems

#### 6 month course or an MSc

Courses can be studied individually or combined with others from the Computing for Commerce and Industry (CCI) programme to build a diploma or MSc degree. Your studies will have immediate application to the workplace. See <http://cc1.open.ac.uk>

#### Professional recognition

CCI courses are used and recognized by many of the UK's leading companies and organizations. They are approved by the BSI, IMechE and BCS for Continuing Professional Development (CPD). Our Project Management course is accredited by the Association for Project Management (APM) and the Information Systems Examination Board (ISEB).

#### OU supported open learning

All course material - including software, CD-ROM, course books and assessment - are supplied. Your personal tutor, a subject specialist, will provide you with advice and feedback. You can also network with other students and tutors on the OU's conferencing system and attend an optional residential school. You can fit your study around your work and family commitments.

You will find Open University courses are practical and cost effective and that they can build a real platform for developing your career. Ring today or e-mail us at [cc1-gen@open.ac.uk](mailto:cc1-gen@open.ac.uk) - please quote ref CC19AT.

Complete and send this coupon to: CC19AT  
The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK9 6AA.  
☐ Please send me your Computing for Commerce and Industry prospectus.  
☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.  
Title \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Birth \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/19\_\_\_\_  
Tel. \_\_\_\_\_  
OU Hotline (24 hours) 01908 653449

## Michael Jordan set to retire

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

MICHAEL JORDAN, by common consent, the greatest player in the history of basketball, is expected to announce his retirement this week after a record-breaking career that drew millions to his sport and billions to his backers.

Jordan, 35, who led the Chicago Bulls to six national championship titles and earned more than \$60 million (£36 million) in the past two years, excluding endorsement deals, will hang up his trademark black boots rather than play out a basketball season truncated by a bitter dispute between management and players, officials said.

Bald, 6ft 6in tall, and unmatched in his athleticism and will to win, Jordan singlehandedly made basketball the most lucrative professional sport in America, pumping an estimated \$10 billion into the national economy over 13 seasons. Unlike many fellow stars, he provided the game with some of its most memorable moments without developing an arrogance to match, struggling off controversy about a costly gambling habit to become, in one poll, one of Americans' "most respected newsmakers" along with Mother Teresa, Abraham Lincoln and Martin Luther King.

Jordan averaged 31.5 points a game over the course of his career, making him the National Basketball Association's Most Valuable Player a record five times. Cliffhangers were his speciality. He snatched the winning points in the final seconds in 26 NBA games.

Simon Barnes, page 40

# New skirmish in no-fly zone as Britain turns for help to Iran

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON AND MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

AMID growing tension in the Gulf an American F16 fighter fired an Iraqi radar site in the northern no-fly zone yesterday, the sixth skirmish since the end of Operation Desert Fox more than three weeks ago.

The latest action came as William Cohen, the US Secretary of Defence, claimed that Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's new refusal to recognise no-fly zones demonstrated that he was becoming increasingly "frantic and agitated".

In response to the deepening crisis, a senior British official will today hold talks with leaders in Iran, which said it was working towards a peaceful solution. Derek Plumbley will be the most senior Foreign Office official to visit Iran since the Islamic Republic distanced itself from the fanatical Islamist Salim Rushdie last September.

"Iran is an important regional player and a valid interlocutor on Iraq," a Foreign Office spokesman said. Mr Plumbley, the Foreign Office director for the Middle East and North Africa, will also discuss other bilateral issues during his two-day visit.

Mr Plumbley's trip follows continued efforts by Iraq to improve relations with its former Gulf enemy. Iraq told a visiting Iranian envoy yesterday that it was keen to boost ties and formally invited Vice-President Hassan Habibi to Baghdad for talks.

The US Secretary of Defence, visiting Japan, said Saddam appeared to be increasingly cornered since the end of the cruise missile and bombing raids by America and Britain.

Mr Cohen claimed that the four days of attacks in December were "one of the most successful" military operations ever carried out and as a result Saddam was now "starting to act up".

"He is lashing out verbally, rhetorically, against the Saudis, against the Egyptians, against the Kuwaitis," Mr Cohen said. He vowed that America would give no ground in enforcing the no-fly zone restrictions and warned that Saddam's forces would pay a penalty for continuing to attack or lock on to US and British aircraft with radar beams.

In yesterday's fracas, an F16 fired a missile at a radar site near the city of Mosul in northern Iraq and returned safely to its base in Turkey. The American pilot had picked up a signal from an early-warning radar that was considered a threat.

With tempers running high, America is boosting its air power over southern Iraq with eight additional F16s and four aerial tankers, bringing its aircraft in the region to 200. In addition, Kuwait has put part of its military on full, combat-ready alert in response to Iraqi "threats" to Gulf Arab states.

Against this backdrop, Iran has emerged as a potentially valuable regional mediator. Hours before the Iranian envoy, Mohammed Reza Sadr, met senior Iraqi officials yesterday, Iran's Foreign Ministry chided Baghdad for apparently renewing its territorial claim to Kuwait. It added that Mr Sadr would visit "other regional countries" with a view to resolving the crisis through



Cohen: speaking of Iraq in Japan yesterday

Republican Guard, according to General Hugh Shelton, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Earlier, senior American officers had deliberately avoided such "ambiguous body counts" a practice that contributed hugely to a credibility gap before the war in Vietnam was lost.

As evidence of anti-Saddam discord in the southern no-fly zone, the US State Department said "opposition sources" had ascertained that summary executions of suspect military officers and dissident civilians had reached nearly 500 in the past two months. Among the victims were the commanding general and senior staff officers of the 11th Mechanised Division.

But while Saddam may seem increasingly isolated, so too are Britain and the US at the Security Council in wanting to maintain both military pressure and sanctions against Iraq. There are concerns in Washington that the three other permanent members — Russia, China and France — will find support for a softer approach towards Iraq from four countries that have just become council members: Malaysia, Namibia, Canada and the Netherlands.

The political battle also involves the future, if any, for Uncom, the weapons inspectorate. Its chairman, Richard Butler, insisted that it was "not dead" even though his inspectors have all been expelled by Baghdad and he has suspended flights by American U2 spy planes over Iraq.

The security council's search for a less intrusive role for Uncom could lead to the departure of Mr Butler, whose dismissal was again demanded by Russia.

## Jerusalem hunt for serial killer

BY CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

THE Israeli Prime Minister, Yitzhak Rabin, gave a warning yesterday that a would-be Jewish serial murderer had been in action again in Jerusalem after an Arab in his fifties was knifed near the ultra-Orthodox Jewish district of Mea Shearim.

Mr Netanyahu said that the police were actively pursuing the assailant, who might have been responsible for eight previous stabbings since November 1997, two of them fatal and all following roughly the same pattern.

The latest attack came less than 24 hours after police had ordered extra security precautions around the Wailing Wall, Judaism's most sacred site, in reaction to threats of a grenade attack against Jewish worshippers by Islamic extremists.

Israel radio reported that the 57-year-old victim was stabbed near Mea Shearim at about 5.30am as he was on his way to work.

Last month an Arab man who was also on his way to work was stabbed with a knife whose markings led the police to suspect a Jewish extremist.

"It looks like the same serial murderer that we are looking for. I still cannot say this definitively, but that is the way it appears," Mr Netanyahu said as the investigation continued.

Yair Yitzhaki, Jerusalem's police commander, cited the district, the time of the attack, and the single knife wound as elements that made the latest attack similar to the previous ones.



FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

THE TIMES

# FREE BOOKS FOR YOUR CHILD'S SCHOOL



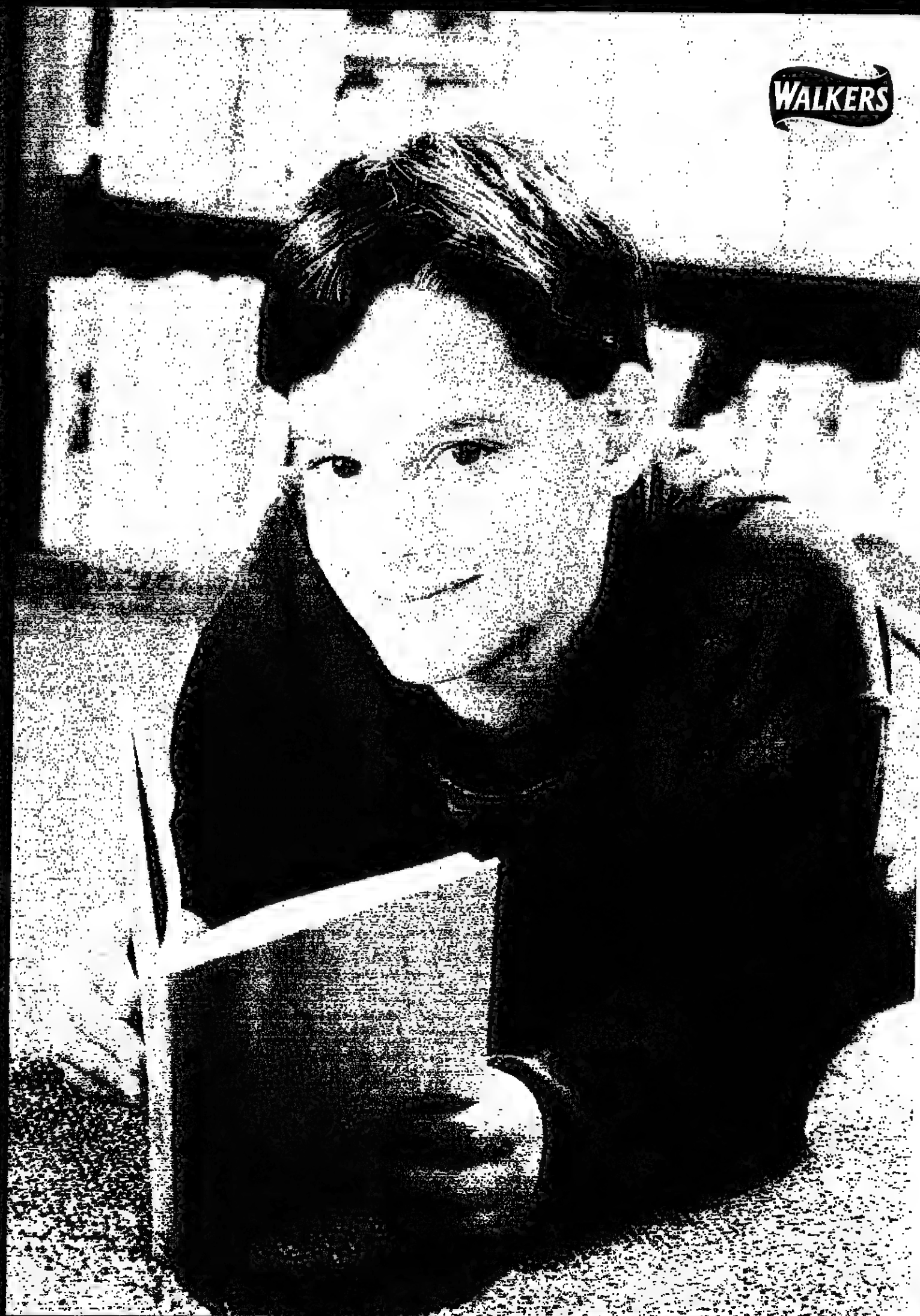
**● HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY**  
Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.

**● MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM**  
The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science books, audio and braille titles. The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16.

**● EVERYONE CAN JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA**  
Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available: one each day in *The Times*, four every week in *The Sunday Times* and on packets of Walkers snacks.

**● START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY**  
Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from *The Times* for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will appear every day in *The Times* until March 27.

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3388.



**SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN**

CHANGING TIMES



# What happens if the bugs take over?

The first speaker in our Scientists for the New Century lecture series explains how antibiotics are losing the war against deadly bacteria. Interview by Anjana Ahuja

Several years ago, a rash of books pronouncing medical doom appeared. With provocative titles such as *The Coming Plague*, they foresaw an apocalyptic future where superbugs would reign supreme with antibiotics powerless to stop them.

Some experts viewed these predictions as scaremongering. Others, including Dr Martin Westwell, a young scientist from Oxford University who has been studying the structure of antibiotics, thought these nightmarish visions were disturbingly plausible. "In 1963, the Surgeon-General in America said it was time to close the book on infectious disease," Dr Westwell says. "But now we have Lords select committees discussing strategies to combat infections because drug-resistant bacteria is such a massive problem."

As Dr Westwell will reveal on January 27 at London's Royal Institution in the opening lecture of the Scientists for the

New Century series, sponsored by *The Times*, bacteria that are resistant to all known antibiotics have begun to emerge.

"In the late Eighties, it was shown that bacteria could gain resistance to Vancomycin, which is sometimes called the 27-year-old chemist recalls. "Then a few years later, one case popped up in Japan and two in America. There was nothing that doctors could do for them except give them lots of antibiotics in the hope that they might help the patient's immune system to recover."

The immune system of those patients managed to outwit the bacterial invaders and, fortunately, no more cases have been reported. But scientists know that it could be just a matter of time. Once an antibiotic is introduced, it typically takes only a few years for a bacterium to acquire resistance to it.

"It isn't overdramatic to say we are on the edge of an apocal-



Dr Martin Westwell: "If we go back to a time when antibiotics are useless, and people have to go into hospital because they have an infection, the NHS will go under."

ypse," Dr Westwell says in his gentle Wigan accent. "If these bugs get a foothold in hospitals, we are going to be defenceless in the war against infection. At the moment, large hospitals employ doctors and nurses to keep tabs on what is going on, to make sure the bugs don't take over. For example, if the virulent MRSA (methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus) bug is found, wards are closed and everyone is isolated until the infection is cleared. But smaller hospitals and nursing homes don't always have such measures in place, so there is always a risk of bugs getting out. We could go over the precipice at any time."

That, Dr Westwell says, would be an absolute disaster for the NHS. "The NHS was saved by antibiotics because people could just go and get medicine from their doctor in-

stead of going into hospital," he explains.

"We've just seen the flu crisis, which shows how stretched everything is. If we go back to a time when antibiotics are useless, and people have to go into hospital because they have an infection, the NHS will go under."

However, there is hope on the horizon in the shape of LY333328, a compound found in the soils of Borneo which is being tested by the Eli Lilly pharmaceutical company. It appears capable of exterminating the bugs that the most potent current antibiotics — Vancomycin, included — cannot kill.

Meanwhile, Dr Westwell, who holds a Glaxo junior research fellowship in biological and medicinal sciences, is one of many scientists who hope to design molecules that can com-

bat the superbugs. To design such drugs though, experts must deduce exactly how antibiotics extinguish harmful bacteria. Yet, despite the importance of these drugs, fundamental knowledge of how they go about their business is surprisingly hazy.

This is one reason why Dr Westwell accepted the fellowship at Oxford rather than a position at Harvard University. He sets his own research agenda, which allows him much greater independence. The alternatives are working under the guidance of a senior scientist and so restricting his area of study, or seeking funding from a government research organisation — such as the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council or the Biological and Research

Sciences Council — which rarely allocates money for very basic science.

Moreover, it is almost impossible for relative novices with no track record to obtain money. The usual practice is for a young scientist to apply in the name of a senior member of a department; sadly, resulting success is not always credited to the right person.

Like many other talented young researchers trying to make a name for themselves, Dr Westwell finds the system frustrating. "I have no individual track record, so I would find it hard to get funding, but how do you get a track record in the first place if nobody funds you?"

Promise is no guarantee. Dr Westwell says he has seen top-rated research proposals fall by the wayside because there isn't enough money to go

around. The result, he says, is a "do or die" culture in the higher echelons of science. "To survive, you really have to be at the top of your field."

He is making a sacrifice for his independence — although bearing the prestigious Glaxo name, his fellowship pays less than a standard research position. These jobs are modestly remunerated; a 25-year-old researcher who has just attained a PhD can expect a starting salary at a university of about £16,000.

Dr Westwell's wife Valerie works as a mathematics teacher to boost the family income (they have a one-year-old son, Charlie). Supporting a family and paying a mortgage would be no problem on an industry salary, he says, but he will stick with universities because an academic career offers more intellectual freedom. He

hopes to become a lecturer within five years and top up his salary by taking commercial advantage of his research.

*The Times's* sponsorship of the Scientists for the New Century lectures reflects growing concerns that, even though they conduct work that could have an enormous impact on our lives, the contributions of young scientists are not always recognised. This is also reflected in their social status.

"To be considered a cultured person, you have to know about the arts and about music and books," Dr Westwell says. "I think that to be a fully rounded person, you should be able to read science articles in the newspaper and be able to talk about it, have an opinion on it. Science doesn't have to be highfalutin. It should be accessible to everybody."

THE ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN  
1799 - 1999  
200 years of scientific discovery and communication

**THE TIMES**  
SCIENTISTS FOR THE NEW CENTURY

In the first of a new series of lectures starting on Wednesday January 27, Dr Martin Westwell, a young chemist from Oxford University, will describe the war against superbugs. As well as explaining how antibiotics work, he will discuss the frightening prospect that, for the first time in the history of medicine, we have no weapons with which to fight the most deadly infections.

The talk will be introduced by Professor Susan Greenfield, director of the Royal Institution. There will be the opportunity for questions from the audience.

The lecture will be held at 7.30pm at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS.

Please book me... tickets @ £5 and/or... tickets @ £3 (concess) for the Scientists of the New Century on January 27.

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE DAY PHONE

I enclose my cheque made payable to Royal Institution

Value £ Cheque No.

(Please write your name, address and card number on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Visa/Mastercard/Amex card No.

Expiry date

PRINT NAME

SIGNATURE

Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street, London W1X 4BS Tel: 0171-670 2985 (24 hrs) Fax: 0171 670 2920  
Please note that tickets will be posted until January 21 only.  
Tickets booked after this date will be held for collection on the night at the venue. If you do not receive your tickets please call 0171-670 2985 to confirm your booking.

## Shedding new light on an eye disease

For the first time a treatment has been developed that can slow down or halt the progress of macular degeneration, the most common cause of blindness in the elderly. The condition affects 16,000 people a year in Britain, and Simon Harding, consultant ophthalmic surgeon at St Paul's Eye Unit of the Royal Liverpool University Hospital, says that the new treatment will offer "some significant benefit" to a third of new cases.

It uses photodynamic therapy in which a drug injected into the body is activated when it reaches the site of a disease by shining light on it. The Liverpool unit has been part of a study of 609 patients at 22 centres in America and Europe, from which the first year's results have emerged. They show that treated patients are a third more likely to retain stable or improved vision than those treated with a placebo.

Macular degeneration affects about a tenth of people over the age of 65. In its most severe, "wet" form, it causes rapid deterioration of vision and most sufferers are registered blind within two years. Some vision survives, but it becomes impossible to read, drive or watch TV.

Some patients can be helped by laser treatment, but the great majority cannot. The new treatment has been developed by QLT Phototherapeutics, of Vancouver, Canada, and Ciba Vision Corporation, a division of the Novartis drug giant, which have applied for licences in America, Europe and Canada. It helps only newly diagnosed cases, not those who have already lost vision. Patients are first injected



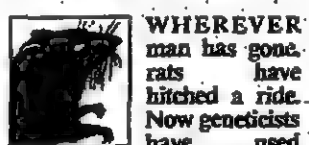
SCIENCE BRIEFING

Nigel Hawkes

with a light-sensitive dye, called Visudyne, by infusing it into a vein. The process takes ten minutes, and then patients wait a further five minutes for the dye to be picked up by molecules in the blood called lipoproteins and circulated throughout the body.

The second stage involves shining a laser into the eye to activate the dye. The cause of the wet form of macular degeneration is the proliferation of new blood vessels in the retina, the light-sensitive part of the eye. Fluid leaking from these vessels robs the eye of its precise vision. The effect of shining red light into the eye is to activate the dye, producing highly reactive oxygen radicals which seal off the blood vessels, preventing leakage and damage. The laser does not produce any heat, so does not damage other parts of the retina. Side-effects are virtually non-existent, says Mr Harding — only a few cases of back pain and tenderness at the site of injection. After treatment the patients have to wear dark glasses for 24 hours.

The results show that in 61.4 per cent of those treated with Visudyne, vision was stable or improved, compared with 45.9 per cent of those treated with dummy injections. This means that the treated group were 34 per cent more likely to retain their vision. "This may not seem a huge difference, but if you or I had the condition we would jump at it," says Mr Harding. He expects the treatment to become widely available within the next year, subject to licensing approval, and is organising courses at Liverpool to train ophthalmic surgeons to do it.



WHEREVER man has gone, rats have hitched a ride. Now geneticists have used genes from rats living on the Polynesian Islands to try to trace the history of human migration there. Linguistic and archaeological evidence has already provided strong hints of how human beings spread through the region 3,500 years ago. But confirming this by studying human DNA is a problem because indigenous populations fell victim to European diseases at the end of the 19th century. That makes it difficult to be sure that DNA from modern

## Rats show glimpse of the past

Polynesians is representative of the original population.

Rats suffered no such setbacks, so Dr Lisa Matsumoto, at the University of Auckland, looked at them. She studied a section of mitochondrial DNA, the sort that is passed down the maternal line unchanged and mutates at a steady rate, providing an evolutionary clock. Rat DNA mutates more quickly than human DNA, so there has been

plenty of time for separate lineages to develop in Polynesia.

The results, reports *Science* Now, confirm earlier suggestions that the Southern Cook and Society Islands formed the focus from which migration to other islands began. "This is clear evidence that people were moving about quite a lot," she says. An exception is, found on Chatham Island, whose rats belong to a single related group, suggesting that this island was isolated from the rest.

Dr Patrick Kirch, an anthropologist from the University of California at Berkeley, says: "It's nice to have confirmation of the work in archaeology and linguistics."

## TB or not TB, that is a question answered

THE creation of the new International Centre for Life in Newcastle, which has provided an opportunity for investigating death. The centre is being built on the site of the old Newcastle Infirmary, immortalised in the George the Fourth Blaydon Races, where many victims of tuberculosis were buried.

Infirmary records suggest that 21.1 per cent of those who died there and were interred in the burial ground between 1753 and 1845 suffered from TB.

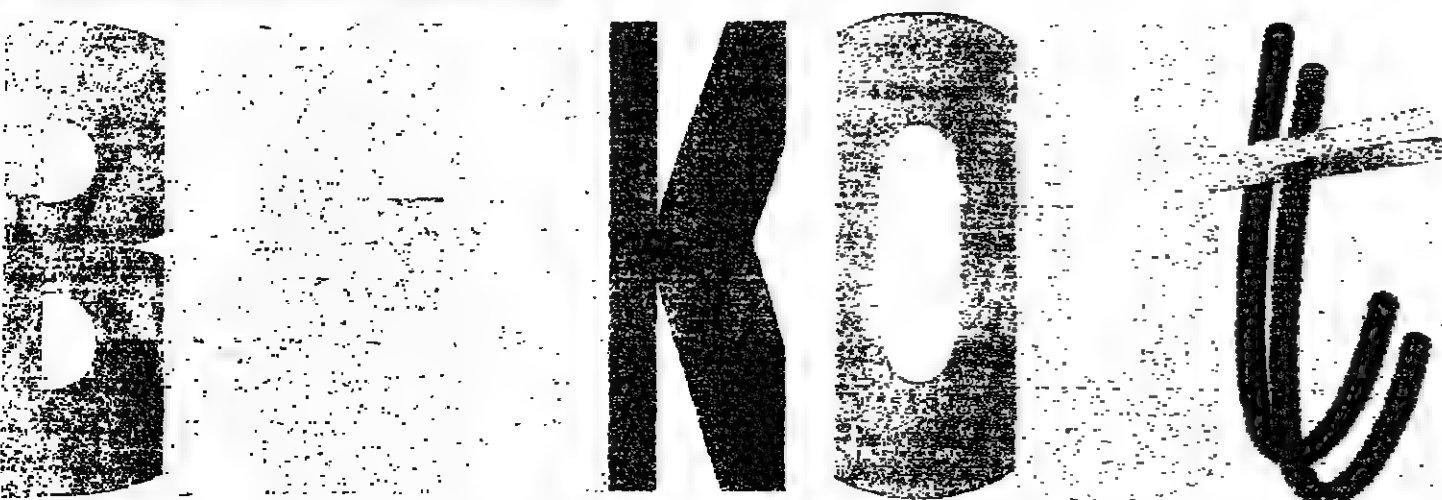
But how reliable were the diagnoses? A team led by Dr

Angela Gernsey and Dr David Minkin, of the University of Newcastle, examined bones from 210 skeletons which were recovered during excavation for the new foundations and tested them for mycolic acids — long-chain lipids that are "markers" of TB infection, which is caused by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. They wore gloves and masks in case any of the bacteria were still infectious.

The team reports in *Internet Archaeology* — an online journal to be found at <http://www.intarch.ac.uk> — that 24 per cent of the ribs from the burial ground tested positive for mycolic acid, a nice corroboration of the

records. DNA has also been used to detect TB in ancient bones, but the team believes that mycolic acid may be a more reliable marker. Since tuberculosis is strongly linked to poverty, the test may also be useful for assessing how wealthy, and how well-fed, our ancestors really were.

**POLAND**  
10 day Fr.  
summer  
holiday  
with hair  
board  
An escape in the  
beautiful Tatra mountains  
New Millennium Holidays  
Brochure 0121 711 4917



Escape the everyday. Dive into Big Blue at the best ever London Boat Show. Over 1,000 boats (from £300 up), fashion shows, the world's largest chandlery store, the UK's biggest show of water-based holidays, a central pool spectacular and — of course — the famous Guinness bar. Plus the excitement of the Big Blue Experience for newcomers. Feel the passion; make a break for it.

Earls Court 8th-17th January 1999.

Every day 10am-7pm. Thursday 14th to 9.30pm. Sunday 17th to 6pm.  
Adult ticket price £10.50 each (adults 2 children under 16 for free).  
Information line: 0990 100 556. [www.bigblue.org.uk](http://www.bigblue.org.uk)

**Big Blue**  
LONDON BOAT SHOW

مركز لاند



# Dig that dancing queen? She's about to give birth

Saturday: "Now," bellows Sigrid, our matronly Scandinavian birthing instructor, "this weekend course is specially designed for Manhattan couples with impossible schedules. I will try to squeeze in what would normally take a whole week of evening classes." She passes round badges with our first names filled out and a blank space in which she instructs us to write in our hobbies, "so you can get to know each other over lunch". Peter fills out our badges. "What shall I say your hobby is?" he asks. "Oh, I don't know. I don't really have a hobby," I say, irritably. He writes "reading pregnancy manuals". On his own badge, he writes "watching television". The woman sitting next to us earnestly writes down "running marathons".

"Now let's have some dancing," shouts Sigrid, hunching over her boombox. "I am Swedish, so we will have Abba." The stuffy room on the 11th floor of St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital is soon resonating to "You can dance". You can live! Having the time

of your life! See that girl! Watch that scene! Digging the dancing queen...

"Up, up," shouts Sigrid, pulling us out of our chairs to lumber around the room, feeling ludicrous and not digging the dancing queen one bit.

Splendid, let's get the circulation going. She swings her arms like a Canadian Air Force instructor.

It is 9.30am and I am already birth classed-out. You cannot have a baby in Manhattan without being bullied into attending dozens of these classes. Maternity tours, interviews with obstetricians, prenatal and maternal fitness classes, I have obediently attended them all. We even spent one Friday evening at a St Luke's film night, watching programmes of births going wrong to prepare us for the possibility of a Caesarean section. And now one of our precious weekends is to be spent on a weekend crammer course with four pregnant couples whom we have never met and a fierce Swedish matron in a ginger pantsuit.

To be fair, the four other

couples with "impossible schedules" look similarly fed up. One of the putative fathers, Bill, a biochemist (hobby: sports) has already positioned himself at the back of the group so he can secretly tune in to the football play-

offs on his Walkman, much to his wife's embarrassment. "I normally wear a bunion saying Birth is Normal, but this suit has just been dry-cleaned so I forgot," announces Sigrid. "Banana, anyone?" As Abba fades out, she

divides us into two groups by gender and asks us to construct lists of best and worst things about having a child.

"Not being able to tie your shoes up," suggests Anna-Marie, the marathon runner and also, it turns out, a chemistry professor.

"Pressure at work," says Susan grimly. "I'm an attorney. I'm due in two weeks, I'm in the office by 9am and I'm not home until 5pm." She looks grey with exhaustion. "I get four weeks paid maternity leave and that's considered good, for a lawyer."

The worst list fills up quickly: pain, lack of freedom, financial worries, family tensions. But apart from the baby itself, we have few suggestions for the best list. "Well, it stops you being so self-obsessed," I offer finally.

"But is that a good thing, I wonder?" asks the lawyer.

After ten minutes the men shuffle back in and, under Sigrid's instruction, we compare lists. Although our worst lists are almost identical, the men's best list is much more optimistic and includes "ev-

erything changes; becoming a family; having a new playmate; getting to watch cartoons; cuddling; genetic immortality". Sigrid, a veteran of 30 years' teaching, seems briefly nonplussed at this disparity. "Hrm, professional women in New York find the birth experience more difficult because they've been used to being in control for so long," she sighs, finally.

Thirty years ago, when she arrived here armed with her master's degree in midwifery from Sweden, she was appalled to discover that most American women in labour

were moved some books," he says, bleakly.

all think you are going to have such terrible pain that you are going to need a lot of drugs to get through it."

"Are you kidding? I want the epidural in the parking lot," says Anna-Marie.

"Well in Europe — in Britain, for example," Sigrid continues, nodding at Peter and me. "people don't tell each other such awful pain stories." Resisting the urge to contradict her, I turn to Bill, who is fiddling with his Walkman. "Have you got your nursery sorted out yet?" I ask, aware that his baby is due in three weeks. "Well, we

have moved some books," he says, bleakly.

Sunday: The second morning of our course takes on the character of a drama workshop as Sigrid assures us that the fastest way to learn is through role play. This morn-

Are you kidding — I want my epidural in the parking lot

ing's action is a Caesarean section. I am appointed senior anaesthetist and spend the next ten minutes pretending to administer an epidural while Peter, playing the surgeon, pretends to slice into the abdomen of Anna-Marie, the patient. Sigrid assures us that the easiest way to avoid being overwhelmed by a C-section is to learn all about it.

"Hey, it's just like ER," says Bill, referring to last week's episode in which a man drove his wife, who was in labour, to the hospital but managed to cause a fatal car accident on the way and ended up being dragged away by police just before his wife gave birth.

"Oh God," cries Sigrid crossly. "I've been a consultant to all those damn shows and they drive me nuts. I tell you, you always see the birthing mother screaming and groaning and carrying on like bloody murder. They have to do that to make it exciting, for the drama, right? But that's not the experience," she assures us. "Remember, birth is normal. Write it down. Birth is normal."

## Just another upper class junkie...

The Marquess of Bristol, Britain's most notorious drug user, was not unique. Heroin is a powerful lure to those who seem to have everything, says former addict Sean Thomas

For most people, this week's obituaries of Frederick John Hervey, the 7th Marquess of Bristol and Britain's most notorious heroin addict, who was found dead in his home at the weekend, must have seemed full of almost uniquely sad phrases. Here was the "charismatic" heir to a "beautiful Suffolk estate", a "highly generous" aristocrat possessed of an "arrogant and dashing charm" who nonetheless squandered his "immense fortune" on "drugs, lavish parties, cars, helicopters and yachts" before dying a "pathetic" semi-paralytic at 44.

To anyone who has been a heroin addict, these facts and phrases are not uniquely sad. They are, on the contrary, predictable and familiar. The

more bohemian portents of Notting Hill, Mayfair, Chelsea and beyond are full of tragic cases like Johnny Hervey. Walk down the Kings Road or Ludgrove Grove and you will see them: moneyed junkies, wasting trust funds and legacies, estates and inheritances on class A drugs.

Some are genuinely aristocratic (like the Marquess of Blandford), some merely rich: some of them have famous parents (like the late Olivia Channon), some are infamous themselves. Many have Johnny Hervey's "arrogant and dashing charm", all lead desperately limited, desperately repetitive lives — mostly spent sitting by the phone in squalid flats waiting for their dealers to return their calls, or trying to locate Daddy to arrange an-

other loan so as to afford the next quarter of an ounce.

I well know this type, the upper-class junkie, because for several years I was also a heroin addict in London and I ran into more than a few of them. It is impossible not to, Central London's hard drug scene (and by hard drugs I mean, primarily, cocaine and heroin) is like a small town within a town, a hidden and incestuous village, a tightly knit network of dealers, contacts, clinics and "well-known addresses".

The drugs underworld is also surprisingly egalitarian: the need for drugs is a great equaliser. Thus it is possible for the crackhead from Hoxton to use the same dealer as the junked-up ambassador's daughter from Kensington, or the poor little rich coke-snorter from Belgrave and up sharing a needle with the homeless Glaswegian car thief.

I might have been a fairly ordinary, middle-class addict but I think I once saw Johnny Hervey doing coke in a smoky basement flat in Fulham; I can't be sure because I was too stoned. I do know that I have bumped into the Blandfords and Channons of this underworld. I have shared blankets across the same glass-topped tables. I have used the same rolled-up £20 notes to snuff the same "China white". I have sat waiting for the same courier to deliver the same cocaine in the same Hampstead penthouses.

Usually the glass-topped tables and Hampstead penthouses were theirs. Upper-class junkies are nothing if not "highly generous" and hospitable. They hate to feel alone in their vice, and doing heroin can be the most desperately bleak, sad, godless, solitary existence imaginable.

Why, then, with all their chances and opportunities, with the best educations and circumstances that money can buy, do so many rich and well-born people fall prey to hard drug addiction? It is easy to understand the appeal of a powerful analgesic such as heroin to someone stuck on the seventh floor of an inner city tower block. It is easy to appreciate how you might want to numb your mind and senses if all you could see ahead of you was another week on the dole. But why would an Eton-educated millionaire, heir to a Caribbean villa and a castle in Scotland, want to do the same?

The answer is that the two ends of the social spectrum share one curse: unemployment. People who are rich already have little to do except to make more money. Second (and third, and fourth, and fifth) generation rich people have even less to do: their money and status are taken for granted. Boredom and boredom are therefore the most feared



Shooting up: "Weeks pass and all you have done is to repeat the cycle of the addict's life — score, consume, get stoned"

enemies of the poor little rich girl or boy. And you can only have so many "cars, helicopters and yachts" before even cars and helicopters and yachts start to pall.

Which is where heroin comes in. As anyone who has tried the drug will know, heroin is a sovereign remedy for *tedium vitae*. On heroin, time ceases to exercise its grip. Hours, days, lives can fly by and all you have done is to sit in your flat and dribble. Weeks can pass and all you have done is to repeat the endless but somehow comforting cycle of the drug addict's life: score, consume, get stoned. For people with no job, who do

not need a job, who would never conceive of demeaning themselves with something as common as a job, heroin addiction is a job. It gives shape and purpose to otherwise shapeless, purposeless lives.

The second reason that I believe heroin appeals to the rich, noble and leisured is its dangerous "glamour", its subversive image. For those stupid enough, like me, to try heroin in the first place, it exercises an allure that is seen as somehow chic, as intriguingly antisocial and transgressive. And it's so easy. If you want people to see you as cool and cynical, as sophisticated and daring, but you are too lazy or

dim to do anything serious about it — like become a soldier, or train to be an artist — how much easier simply to take heroin.

This spurious attraction of heroin as a short cut to "coolness" is assisted by the fact that the drug reinforces the addict's self-esteem, by paralyzing any self-critical faculties that might lurk in the psyche. Thus the painfully anorexic junkie sees herself as fashionably thin; the desperately boring addict sees himself as suavely aloof.

The upper-class junkie might seem a modern phenomenon, but there are historical parallels. Consider the obsession with duelling in the 18th and 19th centuries. Here was another dangerous, possibly fatal, certainly pointless activity. Here was another ludicrously nihilistic pursuit condemned by polite society but indulged in certain upper-class circles. Like heroin, duelling had glamour: like heroin, it relieved the awful boredom of the leisured life. The French toffs of *Les Liaisons Dangereuses* would, these days, be smoking freebase in Cadogan Square instead of slaughtering each other with sabres.

Let I seem to be glamorising heroin myself, however, I should add that there is one big difference between the two upper-class vices. When 18th-century aristocrats were not murdering each other at dawn, they were running the world and discovering vaccines and writing *Don Juan*. When modern upper-crust junkies are not doing junk, all they are doing is trying to find more junk so they can do more junk for a while. As the wretched Marquess of Bristol would no doubt attest if only he had the chance, cocaine and heroin are, in truth, about as glamorous as meths. Only more expensive. And more moronic. And more pitiful.



The Marquess of Bristol, heroin addict, pictured in 1996

### HEROIN: THE FACTS

■ **USERS** agree that heroin is seductive, pernicious and now the most fashionable of all the so-called recreational drugs with the young. Diamorphine, to give the killer its clinical name, gives a sense of extraordinary wellbeing and security before relentlessly destroying every victim too weak to quit.

■ **TODAY** the drug is easily available in every city and town in the country. And "smack" is cheap too: at £20 a gram it is a third cheaper than its class A rival, cocaine.

■ **THE** drug can be snorted, injected into veins or smoked — "chasing the dragon". Addiction is as inevitable as death and taxes.

■ **MAIN** producers of the opium poppy, from which heroin is produced, include Turkey, Mexico, Iran and Lebanon. But the big fields are in the so-called Golden Triangle running from Laos through Cambodia and Burma.

■ **THE** hazards of heroin use are appalling: appetite loss, convulsions, vomiting, loss of bowel control, sleeplessness, rotting teeth, impotence in men, infertility in women, and death.

Extant former users include Rolling Stones Keith Richards and Charlie Watts, Eric Clapton, Jamie Blandford, Lou Reed and several supermodels who cannot be named for legal reasons.

Among those who paid the ultimate price: jazzmen Charlie Parker and Miles Davis; Jim Morrison of The Doors; Sid Vicious of the Sex Pistols.

### A World of Opportunities

When it comes to arranging a holiday, you will find a world of difference in Saga. 1999 is the year exclusively for people aged 50 and over.

Saga's Traveller's World brochure features many exciting and exotic destinations around the world, plus opportunities to enjoy something out of the ordinary. You could hire an orange-utens in Borneo, join a Zulu tribe for lunch in South Africa, go hot air ballooning in Palm Springs, search for the Orca whale around Vancouver Island, travel aboard the Rocky Mountaineer, or perhaps circumnavigate the world on Saga's own cruise ship, *Saga Rose*.

These are just part of Saga's surprising range of worldwide holidays for 1999. Wherever you choose to travel you will find a commitment to quality, service and value, all backed by 47 years' experience of arranging holidays.

When you travel with Saga you benefit from excellent value. We include insurance and cancellation cover on all overseas holidays and cruises, and offer many single rooms at no extra cost.

For your copies of the new Saga brochures, simply complete and return the coupon below, or call our 24-hour brochure request line free.

FREE 0800 300 456 ext A973

http://www.saga.co.uk

SAGA

Now's the time

Please send me the following brochures

Overseas ☐ Europe & the Mediterranean ☐ Cruises ☐ Ocean ☐ North America ☐ River ☐ Saga Rose (exclusive to Saga) ☐ Rest of the world ☐ UK Holidays ☐ Flights only ☐ Group Holidays ☐

Name (Mr/Ms/Miss) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_ Country \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth (Mr) / / 19\_\_

Date of Birth (Mrs/Miss) / / 19\_\_

Please return the Saga Holidays Ltd, FREEPOST (NC2710),

Peterborough, Cambridgeshire PE1 1UA. You do not need a stamp.

Saga Holidays Ltd would like to send you information about services provided by other Saga companies and may pass information to these companies to enable them to do so.

### SURPLUS COMPUTER STOCKS

#### MORGAN CYRIX MII 300MHz

3.2Gb - 32Mb RAM - 32x CD ROM - 56K MODEM  
300MHz processor, 3200 ultra DMA drive, 32Mb SDRAM, 512K Cache RAM, 38x CD waveable sound, 160W speakers, 4Mb AGP graphics and 56K modem. £579  
Windows 95, 16" add £20.

#### INTEL PENTIUM II 400

ATX mini tower - as above but 4.3Gb, 64Mb RAM, 512K AGP graphics, £899

#### RICOH RDC-2E DIGITAL CAMERA

768 x 576 resolution, 2Mb RAM card, pop up TFT colour viewing screen, auto exposure, £249

#### TOSHIBA LIBRETO 30 CT

AMD 75MHz sub-notebook with Win 95, 5.5" x 5" x 1.5", weighs under 2lbs, 850Mb drive, 8Mb RAM (max 20Mb), top quality TFT colour screen, pointing device, PCMCIA slot, Win 95 (US/Japanese keyboard). £469

#### SAMSUNG SMARTJET 4300

Colour ink jet printer, scanner, fax & copier, 1200 dpi, 7 ppm mono, 5 ppm colour; 300 dpi scanner with OCR software; plain paper fax requires handset or PC to dial; £149

#### OLYMPUS DIGITAL CAMERA DEAL

Direct from the brand leaders - factory return by Olympus - as new - full warranty.

C-4200, 640 x 480 res, 2Mb SmartMedia RAM, fully auto, built in flash £229

C-4200, 1024 x 768 res, 2Mb SmartMedia RAM, fully auto, built in flash £289

C-4400, 1280 x 960, 4Mb SmartMedia, telephoto angle mode, built in flash £359

C-1400L, 1280 x 1024, 2 x 4Mb RAM card, 3x SLR zoom lens, flash £389

#### DEC 500 COLOUR INK JET PRINTER

600 x 300 dpi text, 300 dpi graphics, 5 pages/min, 5 resident fonts, 128K buffer, includes colour cartridge. £59

#### BROTHER HL-760 LASER PRINTER

1200 x 600 dpi resolution, 6 pages/min, HP PCL 5 emulation and Windows GDI, 1Mb RAM, straight paper path. List £360. PC Advisor "Best Buy" (Dec 98). Factory return by Brother with new consumables. On-site warranty. £175

#### 133MHz COLOUR NOTEBOOK

AMD 586 133MHz processor, 1.3Gb drive, 8Mb RAM, 3.5" 1.44 floppy drive and 10.4" dual scan colour screen. Integral pointing device, PCMCIA slots, sound/speakers, MMH batt, DOS, Windows & carry case. US keyboard. £469

With 16Mb RAM & portable printer add £59.

ALL PRICES INCLUDE VAT (17.5%) - OFFERS MUST CLOSE 23 JAN

#### Morgan Computer Co.

64-72 New Oxford Street, London WC1A 1AX ..... 0171-255 2115

34 Edgemoor Centre, Hagley Rd, Birmingham B16 8EH ..... 0121-452 1147

11-12 Skelton Approach, Manchester M1 2QH ..... 0161-237 1111

MAIL ORDER SALES CALL 0121-456 5565 FAX 0121-456 5564

Have your delivery subject to stock. All major credit cards. \*Late night Thursday 7.30 pm

http://www.morgancomputer.co.uk e-mail: sales@morgancomputer.co.uk

All prices inc VAT (17.5%). Delivery costs. Goods subject to availability. £8 OE



# Olé for the tangoing President

Like him or not, you have to admit that President Clinton is amazing. Judged on resilience, he beats all other politicians in the United States hands down.

On Monday night, he led a tango around the White House floor after the state banquet for President Menem of Argentina, wriggling and swooping with a huge grin on his face. Earlier, he had bounced round the Detroit Motor Show, telling company reps — to nervous laughs — that his beloved first car, a Mustang, did not have very good brakes.

On more serious ground, he is firmly set on delivering his State of the Union speech on Tuesday, a chance to remind the American people that the state of the union is indeed great. The economy is barely slowing, the Dow Jones is back to its high points, the dollar is rising against the euro.

Behind the scenes, his 11-strong legal team has launched a ferocious defence to the charges against him, denying that he committed perjury or obstruction of justice, or that he has done anything to deserve being thrown out of office.

It is a genuinely impressive display. Mr Clinton may have no self-restraint, but he is undeniably tough. His responses, when attacked, is to keep going. It is at least one of the qualities you might want in a leader. It is not surprising that the many Americans who still like, or tolerate, Mr Clinton are so reluctant to see him thrown out.

Contrast that with the Senate's stuffy hamfistedness this week, as it found itself finally in the spotlight. Of the many admirable features of the US Constitution, one of the greatest is the inclusion of a formal procedure for deciding whether the President should be sacked. But as the process is playing out now in Washington, it risks becoming a farce.

The Capitol, rising from its snow-covered hill against a dark blue sky, is a backdrop against which any politician looks like a Founding Father. And don't they know it. Senators — who now refer to themselves as the President's jurors — have stood in front of the nation's television cameras in below-freezing temperatures for 20 minutes on end. They have perfected the look: a herringbone overcoat, perhaps with velvet collar, a woolen scarf, under a cap of pure white hair of the kind Washington does so well. The faces are timeless and could grace a banknote or coin from any century.

The words, though, are instantly perishable in their ponderous search for importance. In a town where politicians speak as if testing each other's phrase for inscription on their own memorials, scores have been declaimed: "We are on trial, in how we conduct ourselves, not just the President." Again and again, we have heard them recite George Washington's notion that the Senate is the saviour in which legislation is poured to be cooled, after being heated in the boiling passions of the House. For extra historical weight, dozens have invoked the Senate's Roman predecessor. The taste for classical references provoked gentle satire even from the sober *Washington Post*, which teased Democrat Robert Byrd for mentioning Plu-

tarch, Aeschylus, Solon, Herodotus, Thucydides, Polybius and Xenophon within the space of 30 minutes, but apparently being unsure of Monica Lewinsky's name.

The best antidote to the Senate this week was to walk the frozen mile down the Mall to the new monument to FDR. Spread over a couple of acres, the craggy building blocks are inscribed with dozens of his genuinely memorable speeches, from "I hate war" to "Demoralisation caused by vast unemployment is our greatest extravagance".

But the memorial is also a reminder that the crises he faced deserved that language. The Senate's problem is that its subject does not warrant grandeur. The trial comes down to a debate about whether the President lied when he said he did not touch Ms Lewinsky's genitals, and whether it matters if he did.

Part of this week's pomposity stems from senators' frustration. You can have a sliver of sympathy. They have been elected after campaigns of numbing expense to what they have been told are among the most prestigious positions in national life. Chosen for six years, they pride themselves on being more "statesman-like" than House representatives, elected for two-year terms. But for the past four years, since Newt Gingrich's 1994 Republican Revolution, the television screens have been filled with House members, unruly younger siblings noisily seizing hold of the legislative agenda. The Senate's main distinction has been to cool any reforms to the point of freezing. It has initiated some minor legislation, but has blocked scores of judicial, administrative and ambassadorial nominations from the White House, grotesquely undermining the Administration. It also helped to squish attempts at campaign finance reform.

Against that record, we can see what is going to happen. The Senate will have the chance after the opening statements to throw out the whole matter. It is unlikely to take it, given how fond its members seem of the attention. So it will have a trial of sorts — longer by months if it calls witnesses.

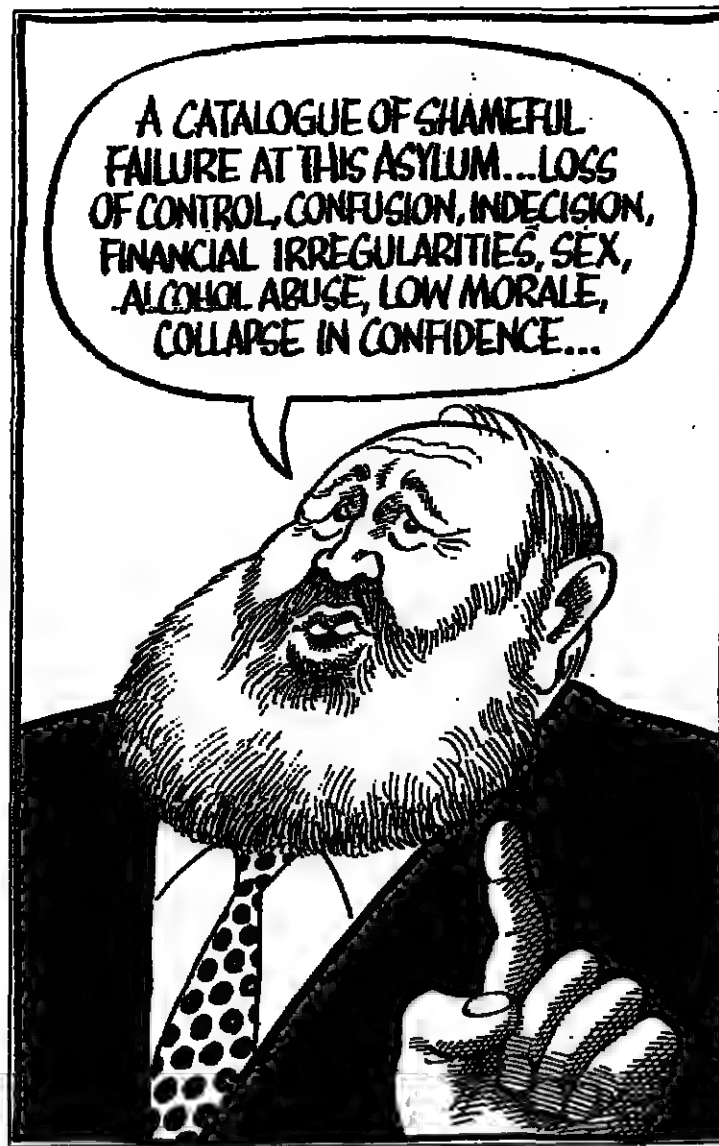
While that process continues, there remains a tiny chance that public opinion will finally swing against Mr Clinton, and that two thirds of senators will find in themselves a need to expel him from office. But it is much more likely that public opinion will stay where it has throughout the saga: firmly against Mr Clinton's early exit. It is then hard to imagine the Senate throwing him out. More likely, it will arrive many weeks from now at a formal expression of censure, the position that many senators already hold.

Many people are understandably uneasy at the image of the happily tangoing President, shrugging off all the charges against him. But the public is still right in its unchanging view that his behaviour does not warrant his removal from office. Much of the Senate appears to agree. If it wants to earn the historical compliments it has showered on itself, it should throw out the trial next week.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Bronwen Maddox



## Thatcher's fifth term

The world according to Blair is an eerily familiar place, far from Liberty Hall

After the Project and the Launch comes the Relaunch. You move forward or you die. This week the Blair Government staged a bizarre ministerial floorshow, ostensibly to divert attention from the pre-Christmas resignations. The relaunch was long planned as a mid-term boost to the Cabinet's image, but the seasonal bloodletting gave it a sensational overtone.

Relaunches are for connoisseurs. The shrewd general always awaits the second offensive. The wise executive delays his move to head the rescue team. Never buy the prototype, always the redesign. Now that the Government is entering its stride, we have seen the back of those who stood forward in 1997, of the Mandelsons, Robinsons, Whelans and Drapers. They passed muster in the trenches, but not at the chateau HQ. It took Harold Wilson two years to be rid of the human impediments of Opposition, and Margaret Thatcher three years. Tony Blair is putting his past behind him with impressive speed.

Out too has gone the old spin of community, fairness and decentralism. In their place appears the phraseology of power. The relaunch is said to be about modernisation, discipline and leadership, especially leadership. In a speech this week, Gordon Brown eulogised Mr Blair in terms reminiscent of a Maoist acolyte. A stream of other speeches gushes from Downing Street's devil's kitchen, vetted for political correctness. I have read them. They claim that the new, non-squabble Cabinet has set itself to "deliver on its election promises... push forward with modernising Britain... and deliver clear leadership at home and abroad". These speeches are awful. Mr Blair makes John Major seem a Cicero and Mrs Thatcher a veritable Demosthenes. I defy anyone to distil novelty from such waffle.

But nothing in politics should be taken at face value. The key to this week's Blair relaunch is the lack of anything new to say. And that lack is due to nothing of substance having been launched in the first place. This week's vacuity is embarrassing only to those who misunderstand the original project. It was, as the trickle of Blairite memoirs attest, simply to win power. Now that power is won, the project is to keep it. The essence of Blairism, as the bard said, "gives to airy nothing but a local habitation and a name".

One of the abiding jokes of British politics is that defeating Mr Major in 1997 required of Mr Blair and his

team superhuman skills of political genius. Another is that this victory instigated a revolution to rank with the fall of the Bastille and the St Petersburg uprising. The true achievement of the Blair team — more properly the Kinnock-Saunders-Blair continuum — was more modest. It was to crush the Labour Left. After that, an ape could have beaten the Tories in 1997. No less hilarious is the concept of revolution. There is hardly an action taken by the Government over the past 18

months that would not have emerged from Whitehall had the moon changed and. Mr Major scrambled back to Downing Street. This week has seen neo-Thatcherism rampant. The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, continued to make his predecessor, Michael Howard, seem a wet liberal. Yesterday he ended Labour's opposition to "three-strikes" mandatory sentencing, and extended the invasion of judicial discretion to property crime. He expects to add a further 4,000 young people to Britain's overloaded prisons. Liberalism on crime is now a defunct ideology. The same is true of education. David Blunkett is re-imposing Victorian punishment by examination results on teachers. At the weekend he proposed privatising local authorities, an innovation at which even the Tories balked. His edicts on homework, family reading, truancy and league tables would come well from a Wackford Squeers.

At Health, Frank Dobson is hoist on his party's own petard. In Opposition Labour treated health politics as an exercise in statistical terrorism. Mr Dobson is now condemned to death by a thousand waiting lists. When he demands a cut in lists, people die for emergency beds. When he offers more money to nurses, he loses money for drugs. He is another Virginia Bottomley: those who seek credit for everything

are blamed for everything. Over at Social Security, the new regime may or may not clean the Augean stables left by the Tories. One thing is certain, life is going to get tougher for claimants, not easier. Welfare, like pensions reform, are mainstream Thatcherite policies that the Tories never had the guts to implement. The same is true of legal aid, Tube privatisation and the sale of air traffic control. There is not a drop of "socialism" to any of this.

Defence and overseas are no different. The Government has kept the Tory nuclear submarines, the Eurofighter, project and proposed a new generation of aircraft carriers. In foreign affairs Labour is as tied to the coat-tails of America after the Cold War as was Mrs Thatcher (more excusably) during it. In Iraq and Kosovo, Mr Blair loves his role as bombardier-in-chief to the White House. In Europe he began, like Mr Major, to walk tall at its heart and then found events moving him briskly to the periphery. Not a summit passes without an attack of malaise Anglaise. Nothing has changed.

Put this to the more thoughtful denizens of Downing Street and they fall back mournfully on constitutional reform. They are right. Scottish devolution would not have been a Tory measure in its present, radical form, though I am convinced some assembly would by now have been conceded. But then I am not sure Labour today would have conceded what was granted so promptly after the last general election. The evidence of the London mayoralty and John Prescott's White Papers on transport and local democracy is that the decentralist enthusiasm of 1997 has all but vanished from "the relaunch". The London Bill now before Parliament depicts the new mayor as a sub-agent of the Secretary of State for the Environment.

To most of this Britain cries

Hurrah. In a perverse way, this is what the 1997 electors appear to have wanted. That was why only 43 per cent of them voted Labour. They booed Mr Major off stage, but not his policies. Whatever the Blairites may like to claim, the 1997 election was precisely to change personalities not policies. Mr Blair has recognised this. He has kept taxes down and pandered to Middle England in everything from education, transport and law and order, to hunting and duty-free shopping.

Old Labour is not the only casualty of this phenomenon. So too is old Liberal and old Tory. The Third Way was supposedly between Left and Right, but has swerved out and is overtaking the Tories to the Right. Small wonder William Hague can make so little impression. But Mr Blair's neo-Thatcherism is of a peculiar sort. On the libertarian-authoritarian spectrum, he leans heavily to the latter. His is the Thatcherism of wider regulation and a highly centralised government sector. Ask any doctor, farmer, teacher or small businessman whether he feels more or less "free" under Labour and you will get a raspberry for a reply.

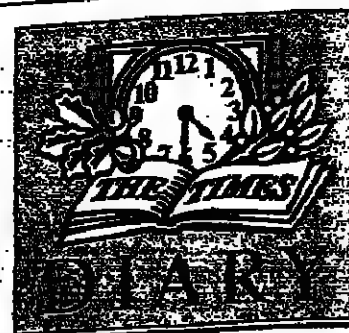
Under Mr Blair as under Mrs Thatcher, intermediate institutions are distrusted. He believes in Downing Street as the fountainhead of all patronage (even who should be Poet Laureate), but also as sole conduit of political accountability. He is not the man to accord constitutional subsidiarity to Parliament, the judiciary, the professions, the unions or local government. Blairite democracy is what de Tocqueville classified as direct democracy. It uses the media to address the nation over the head of party and Parliament, and uses pollsters to hear the nation's response.

The political content of such government is impossible to define since it is a residual of market research. It is free-market and Thatcherite. Fiscally conservative, authoritarian and centrally ordered, its watchwords are not social justice but efficiency and value for money. It is essentially illiberal since its middle-income constituency is essentially insecure. Yet the public supporting this programme clearly outnumbers those whom it neglects. This world according to Blair is an eerie place. How long it can last remains a mystery.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Simon Jenkins



## Cook's round

AS ROBIN COOK braced himself for his former wife's allegations that he was a drunk, he was buying refreshments at an off-licence. Saturday afternoon saw him pop into Victoria Wine in West Ham, three miles from his weekend pad, Chesham in Kent, and bag two boxes of booze. In his thirst, he left a portfolio in the shop. The manager chased after Cook to return it. "He was obviously going to have a drink," ventures a pointer.

Next day, Margaret Cook said she had once found the Foreign Secretary reclining on a dining room floor, thirst salved. His friends denied the slurs. Harriet Harman was "astonished". Confused, I rang the FO. It refused to comment, then rang back: "He was buying wine for two dinner parties." How jolly.

INSPECTING the posterior of that magnificent creature, Peter Mandelson, has been Sir David Attenborough. Alarmed by extreme tales about the former minister, he examined Peter's behind in a box at the Albert Hall. No, he couldn't find a demonic pointed tail, he told Mandelson — who was unamused.

## Not versed

THE widow of T.S. Eliot (both pictured) has said no contemporary poet is talented enough to become Poet Laureate. She has urged me to



tell No 10 to veto the shortlist: "I don't see what the rush is. Look at what has gone before — the talent of Hughes and Bennett which is not matched now. They should wait until there is someone outstanding. Paul Muldoon could be perfect in a few years." Perfectly dull, perhaps.

PRIM matrons in Hampshire are wiling because of plans for an annual Benny Hill festival. The comedian immortalised Eastleigh in his song *Ernie the Milkman* (he worked on the town's floats, giving him inspiration for life) and local historians want to mark his birthday. "We will have floats, with locals dressed as Benny, and a milk horse," says Gordon Cox, of a local history club. Says a local pillar: "Bikini bimbos are just not us."

## Off spinner

THE son of Glenda Jackson, the former Oscar-winning actress, is a candidate to take Charlie Whelan's job as Gordon Brown's spinner. Dan Hodges has managed to sell Steve Norris, the energetic head of the Road Haulage Association, to a surprised public. But he might blanch at plotting a "Norris for mayor" campaign, especially if his Mum runs for Labour. Like Whelan, he is a regular at the Red Lion pub, and is popular with ministers.



many of whom he has known as friends of Glenda since childhood. "It's time to hang up my CB radio. I will be leaving the RFA soon. I am interested in working for the Chancellor." Good luck, matey.

A RAG invites readers to bid for lunches with celebs, to chew over the careers of Rory Bremner, Dorey Russell, or Alastair Campbell. Fimm, muck-raking for lunch.

## Low spirits

SINEAD O'CONNOR, the rebellious Irish rock chick who ripped up a picture of the Pope, has been told she can become a priest. The offer of ordination is from dissident Bishop Pat Buckley, excommunicated after marrying divorcees. Buckley says O'Connor has a "deep spiritual element". So deep, that she describes her devotion to God as "something for myself".

JASPER GERARD

## 'Don't worry about the dreaded millennium bug. With a bit of luck, we may never even get there'

I know, even as I strum these opening bars, that I shall hate myself in the morning: because that is when I shall see this stuff in print, and know that you are hating me, too. Yet, much as I hate your hating me even more than I hate hating myself, I have no professional option: it is the traditional lot of the soothsayer to get the sooth said and then wait to be not merely hated but stoned, blinded, incinerated, chucked over cliffs, and generally given the burn's rush for doing no more than his duty to say it, if the said sooth is not what his listeners want to hear.

And you will not want to hear mine. For despite the fact that I am giving you 210 days' warning of the sooth, there is nothing you can do about it, except spend

those days growing ever more anxious as each one passes. And God knows you are anxious enough already: indeed, there may well be far fewer of you around than usual to read and hate me tomorrow as the result of your having once again sprung up early to hurdle from shop to shop, filling your car-bots with soap, pilschards, fags, whiskey, candles, aspirins, razor blades, mint cake, long-life milk and big fat books, thanks to the scant 352 days you thought you had until the arrival of the only thing you thought you had to be anxious over because you couldn't do anything about it.

Well, the good news is that you may have 142 fewer days to drive yourself nuts at the prospect of January 1, 2000, and the bite of the bug that will fill the welkin

with Ukrainian missiles, change all the traffic lights to blue, cut off your utilities, blow your pension fund on loose women, and force you into the cellar to survive as best you can on your Tesco hoardings. The bad news is that you may not have to endure those 142 days of anxiety because you may not get past August 11, 1999.

I know this because I have spent the weekend reading about total eclipses. With one single exception these are a bad thing, and since that single exception exists only in fiction, you can see how truly bad a thing they are. The exception is Victorian stories involving English schoolboys in

Polynesian cooking-pots, where, just before the chums come to the boil, a total eclipse causes the Puzzy-Wuzzies to flee in terror, so that their lunches have only to wait until the Sun reappears to burn their bonds with a magnifying glass and paddle home to Eton.

In real life eclipses are not as benevolent: the history of the blot- ted Sun is an unrelenting record of death, destruction and mayhem, a tale of plague and shipwreck, fire and flood, rapine and maraud. To pluck just one from my many sources, the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* cannot record an eclipse without observing that cows dropped dead,

dogs grew feral, crops withered, and bishops went mad.

And those were simple days; simpler by far than next August 11, when stiff cattle and barking clerics will be the least of our concerns. I note, for example, that five million visitors will be heading for Cornwall's unparalleled eclipse view. How will they get there when, with barely a century to anticipate the demand, the Department of Transport has had neither the time to lift the Hornton contraflow nor the clout to persuade the rail companies to lay on the extra carriage they have been building since 1991? Will the emergency services be able to cope with the ensuing chaos, the rages which follow it, the casualties which follow that?

How can they, they cannot cope with anything now, how will it be with half of them off work and trying to get to Cornwall? And never mind Cornwall, can the NHS handle the vast numbers of nationwide injuries, occasioned by people walking into things in the blackness, getting crushed by falling cows, and bitten by crazed pets or bishops?

I snatch these horrors at random, for who can guess what terrors await us when the Sun goes out, leaving villains to plunder unchecked, Cabinet ministers to be distracted by all sorts of unlit mischief, or even (he's a strange cove, your Johnny Sun) computers to blow a gasket? Then again, might I be fretting for nothing? Might, right this minute, the Prime Minister be working on an Eclipse Initiative?

Alan Coren







## IN EUROPE'S NAME

The European Parliament should vote out the Commissioners

Jacques Santer is right about one thing, and wrong in every other aspect of his handling, both arrogant and self-exculpating, of the European Parliament's challenge to the Commission. The President is right that only "zero tolerance" will put the Commission's management of public money "above reproach". Yet the only zero tolerance that he himself has shown is of the whistle-blowing by honest officials from within his own walls. His barefaced assertion this week that "we are a victim of our own transparency" would alone justify an ample majority in the European Parliament tomorrow for the vote of censure that would force all 20 Commissioners to stand down.

Mr Santer, who took office in 1995 promising that his Commission "will do less, but do it better", has had four years in which to clean the stables of nepotism, cronyism and corruption. How little has changed since the Delors heyday is best illustrated by last November's annual report of the Court of Auditors, which for the fourth year running qualified the Commission accounts because £3 billion, 5 per cent of the total budget, was fraudulently spent or could not be accounted for. Citing "systematic failures to apply requisite checks", it concluded: "The incidence of errors affecting... transactions... is so high that the Court has had to give an adverse opinion on legality and regularity."

If the EU were a business, in other words, its directors would be facing the courts. The report found a £2.8 billion understatement of the Commission's "off balance sheet commitments". The gaps hide a tale of faked contracts and building projects, of officials trading bribes for jobs, of ghost workers and of sinecures for friends, such as the contract Edith Cresson, the Commissioner for youth training, gave her dentist for advice on Aids. The latest audit discovered that £600 million allocated to repairing 65 unsafe nuclear power plants in Eastern Europe had been lost, wasted, embezzled or left unspent.

The Commission's response shows the culture at work. It admits that there were no records for the £600 million but insists that it was not wasted and that "only" £2 million was being investigated for fraud. Without accounts, how could it know? To the ostrich reflex, add obstruction. The Court's president, Bernhard Friedrichmann, complains that the Santer Commission blocked with "untruths" his auditors' efforts to investigate £420 million of what the Commission calls "book-keeping errors" — money that vanished from the

EU's 1993-95 humanitarian aid budget — and, fraudulently, aid contracts worth a further £1.7 million. Police investigating corruption in security and tourism budgets have had to battle against non-disclosure of documents and the Commission's reluctance to lift officials' immunity. It was the Court, not the Commission, that forced the closure of the Mediterranean programme because of serious abuses, cited by Mr Santer as proof of his zeal. Mr Santer says that Uclaf, his internal anti-fraud unit, tackled 5,000 fraud cases last year. Even if that were credible — it has only 30 staff — barely 50 officials have been disciplined and only eight dismissed.

"If fraud in the European Community goes on as it has," Herr Friedrichmann believes, "it could bring down the whole of the EU." Mr Santer has this week had the gall to berate Göran Persson, the Swedish Prime Minister, for saying much the same. But in the looking-glass world of EU politics, the likelihood is that it will not even bring down this Commission.

Last November Mr Santer dared the European Parliament to back him or sack him, knowing that its only power is the blunderbuss of a censure vote against all 20 Commissioners, just and unjust alike. The dominant Socialist group has abetted his gamble: it has been exhorting behind the scenes by Germany and Britain to avoid an hiatus until a new Commission was appointed. This argument is spurious; the best Commissioners could be part of a new team determined to sweep Brussels clean. It is better that there should be a short crisis than a Commission shorn of credibility hanging on for a final year.

To lure MEPs into making fools of themselves by backing down, Mr Santer has thrown them a few German-made bones of accountability. But he has stood by Mme Cresson, whose Leonardo programme is riddled, internal auditors report, with "the misappropriation of funds", and by Manuel Marín, head of humanitarian aid when vast sums went missing and, now, of the disgraced Med programme. Even if a strong majority passes resolutions denouncing them tomorrow, neither is expected to go gracefully.

That leaves the blunderbuss. The EU Parliament is a glass house from which to throw stones. But, while the expenses MEPs claim are scandalous, the censure vote is their chance to show that they are not craven as well as venal. With an eye on this year's EU elections, MEPs should block their ears and vote for censure in Europe's name.

## YEMEN AND FINSBURY PARK

Unanswered questions from killings and kidnap

The arrest of five British Muslims in Yemen is embarrassing because it suggests that the kidnappers who seized their Western hostages were inspired by Islamic radicals in this country. It is disturbing because the Yemeni authorities have neither charged nor freed the men, amid evidence of mistreatment in prison. What is also plain is that Britain is still seen abroad as a haven for Islamic extremists.

The link between the kidnappings and the arrests centres on the Finsbury Park mosque in North London, where the imam, who makes no secret of his wish to overthrow the Sanaa Government, was in contact with the kidnappers after the Birmingham Muslims, including his own stepson, set out for Yemen. Under Sheikh Abu Hamza, the mosque has become a notorious centre of extremism. Pamphlets circulated here a few years ago calling for the killing of foreigners in Algeria. Omar Bakri Mohammed, who tried to organise a rally of Muslim anti-Western activists in 1996, is associated with the mosque. Many local Muslims are so incensed by the extremism preached there that they have publicly dissociated themselves from it.

Whether or not the mosque has been running training camps, it is disturbing that London should have become so significant a centre for those calling for

Islamic revolution. Britain has come under attack from its friends in the Middle East and Europe for its long tolerance of activities that would be clearly criminal if directed against this country: these include the plotting, material support and advocacy of terrorism. Under legislation tacked on to the emergency anti-terrorism Bill after Omagh, the first two are indeed now illegal. The Government has meanwhile tried to reassure France, Germany and others that it will not allow London to become the centre of global Islamist plots.

Yet if the Yemeni charges are upheld, Middle Eastern regimes locked in struggle with Islamist groups will use London as a scapegoat, insisting that all local terrorism is masterminded from abroad. Some, like the radicals in Britain, have an interest in exaggerating the influence of splinter groups. This is unjust to the vast majority of British Muslims, who are appalled by the glorification of political violence that does such harm to the perception of Islam. As Britain's Muslims approach Eid al-Fitr, the joyful feast marking the end of Ramadan, they do not want to be associated with kidnappings and subversion preached by a few fanatics trying to build up a following. Islam is a noble religion; the law must be invoked against those whose violent creeds debase it.

## BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT

The DSS should look with sympathy at deaf ex-servicemen

All too often Conservative ministers in the last Parliament appeared to make decisions more on the literal application of rules than the spirit behind them. One example, shortly to be re-examined by this Government, concerned the conditions under which former servicemen may claim additional benefit payments for loss of hearing linked to their time in uniform.

Until 1996 this extra income could be awarded in one of two circumstances. A claimant would be immediately compensated if, at the moment of leaving military life, he or she had suffered at least a 20 per cent loss of hearing as a result of excessive noise encountered during service. Others who had suffered lesser but notable hearing loss would be entitled to a rising increment in benefit over time as they too approached this 20 per cent figure. The logic behind this second section was that either there would be an after-effect of hearing loss incurred through service or that the noise encountered during these years made premature deafness much more probable.

Two years ago, the last Government declared that new scientific evidence had undermined the basis for this latter

category. There were no secondary effects of partial deafness after the initial noise-related incidents had occurred and virtually all subsequent additional loss of hearing was a result of ageing. This change saved the social security budget £35 million; and left veterans outraged. They were supported by David Clark, the Shadow Defence Secretary, who argued that the switch ran against "all conventional medical evidence and is a smoke-screen to save money".

In 1998 Baroness Hollis of Heigham announced that the new Government now accepted the data on which its predecessor had altered past arrangements. The minister acknowledged that this was an area of controversy and offered a further review by independent experts that will be completed next month. The Royal British Legion has sought, without success, to persuade the Government to spend £20,000 on fresh research on the cumulative loss of hearing. Ministers will not find it easy to persuade the public that those who suffered during Service life are not more likely to endure deafness later. Their case will be stronger if they have ensured that every avenue of proper inquiry has been fully exhausted.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-762 5000

### High standards demanded of those in public life

From the Vicar of Jesmond

Sir, In supporting Robin Cook (report, January 11), Tony Blair seemed to dismiss the issues relating to the private life of his Foreign Secretary as "scandal, gossip and trivia". The Prime Minister wanted to get back to "the things that really matter".

But the break-up of marriage and the marriage-based family does "really matter". Even if you ignore the private human damage, there are public exchequer costs. According to government estimates the annual "costs to the public purse of marital breakdown" are a staggering £5 billion (Research Paper 96/42 p74), and that excludes all hidden costs. Surely it does "really matter" that £5 billion is not potentially available for the current NHS crisis, or for education.

The sexual immoralities and marriage failures of public figures who should set public standards are a proper public concern. They cannot be dismissed as "trivia". They call for repentance. Lord Nolan, the chairman of the Committee on Standards in Public Life, when interviewed soon after Tony Blair took office, said: "Of all the behaviour which in my personal experience has caused the greatest misery to other human beings, I would put adultery pretty high on the list. I don't actually think you can expect a man with the strains of public life to perform adequately unless he has got a good home life to go back to."

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID HOLLOWAY,  
7 Otterburn Terrace, Jesmond,  
Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 3AP,  
January 11.

From Mr Alan Challoner

Sir, In her comment on the Margaret Cook book extracts ("A divorce of convenience", January 12, Libby Purves writes) "The only test of any action is whether it does good, and who can possibly benefit from this post-marital character assassination?"

Well, I believe we all can; if only

because it serves as a reminder that, ostensibly, politicians are representatives of our society, having all the values and faults that are contained within it.

The shell of superiority with which many of them clothe themselves is a part of the act that is meant to protect them from being seen as ordinary mortals and to delude themselves into believing that any special gifts that they might have outweigh other considerations.

In the end, all politicians' beliefs are self-serving. The accommodations of their position offer them some respite from what the rest of us must suffer as a result of their indulgences.

Yours faithfully,  
ALAN CHALLONER,  
Bodelwyddan,  
Denbighshire LL18 5UR,  
January 12.

From Mr Michael Stewardson

Sir, So Labour and the Prime Minister want an end to "gossip column" politics (don't we all). Funny: seemed to suit them well enough in opposition.

Yours sincerely,  
MICHAEL STEWARDSON,  
6 Old Main Road, Pawlett,  
Bridgewater, Somerset TA6 4RY,  
January 11.

From Mrs Susannah Chapman

Sir, How sad to have a Foreign Secretary who leaves his admirable wife for his secretary. I am amazed how much newsprint has been taken up by the examination of the issues surrounding what used to be known as his "private life", just at a time when he and the Prime Minister have dragged us all into some very serious moves in the Middle East. I am very much more concerned by the increasing lack of diplomatic judgment he has shown than any domestic failings. Why should the UK abandon the

UN and all its careful approach in this thoughtless way? The raids on Iraq have caused huge damage to the development of international diplomacy in the region.

Why should we take a solitary policeman's role in the Middle East? We are no longer an empire and need a united approach with the rest of Europe.

Why should we play lapdog to Clinton whose judgment and timing must have some relation to his own domestic interests?

When a Muslim radical declares on television that our Government is guilty of international terrorism, I find myself in the astonishing and very sad position of agreeing with him.

Yours sincerely,  
S. CHAPMAN,  
Dove House,  
Sutton, Suffolk IP9 2SD,  
January 12.

From Mrs Patricia Perry

Sir, It has never been enough to be clever: those who demonstrate a lack of balanced judgment in their private lives invariably run the risk of showing the same unfortunate quality in their business and public activities.

How does the reputation of Great Britain stand now throughout the world?

Yours truly,  
PATRICIA PERRY,  
Long Meadow, Church Street,  
Charlbury, Oxfordshire OX7 3PP,  
January 11.

From Mr Simon Levene

Sir, It would have been nice if the Foreign Secretary had had an ethical domestic policy as well.

Yours faithfully,  
SIMON LEVENE,  
20 Berwyn Road,  
Richmond upon Thames TW10 5BS,  
January 10.

### Blair and the Lib Dems

From Earl Russell

Sir, Peter Riddell ("Blairism at a turning point", January 11) says that any movement of opinion "has been from Labour to the Liberal Democrats, rather than to the Tories. This suggests a mini-protest, rather than any fundamental shift in opinion". This prompts the reply: "Opinion on what question?"

Tony Blair's support has been so high because he has enjoyed the support both of those who voted for him because he was a change and those who voted for him because he was not. The fact that he has lost support to the Liberal Democrats suggests it was those who believed he was a change who are now disillusioned.

If Blair takes Peter Riddell's advice, the number of those disillusioned will grow, and so will the number of Liberal Democrat supporters.

Yours sincerely,  
RUSSELL,  
House of Lords,  
January 11.

### Nursing shortage

From Mrs Frances Stott, SRN

Sir, You are absolutely right to say that in order to tackle the current nursing crisis ministers need to take a fresh look at nurses' training (leading article, January 11; letters, January 12). While student nurses do spend time on the wards, much of their training now takes place in the classroom. No one would dispute the value of this, but for a practical job like nursing, classroom training should come second to practical experience.

By bringing student nurses back to the wards we would take pressure off trained staff, a competent student nurse is quite capable of taking a considerable amount of responsibility.

Students would get most of their training where they need it — doing the actual job. And the huge amount of money currently spent on classroom training (do student nurses really need to be taught such subjects as gender studies and sociology?) could be channelled towards a more realistic salary on completion of training.

Yours faithfully,  
FRANCES STOTT,  
Bleak House,  
Coppellhall, Stafford ST18 9BW,  
January 11.

### Future for the flag

From Mr Stephen Flook

Sir, If at some time in the future Scotland were to gain its independence, what would become of the dear old Union Jack?

The thought of our flag being deprived of its Scottish element is depressing. However, could its retention in its present form be justified?

Yours faithfully,  
S. A. FLOOK,  
Court Lane Vineyard,  
Ropley, Alresford,  
Hampshire SO24 0DE,  
January 12.

Business letters, page 21

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-762 5046.  
e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

### Organ donors' 'presumed consent'

From Professor Roger Williams and Mr Robert A. Sells, FRCS

Sir, The agreement of the British Medical Association ethics committee that the profession should consider dropping their opposition to the removal of organs for transplantation without the express permission of the deceased (but in the absence of recorded objection) — so called "presumed consent" — represents a major shift in medical opinion (report, December 28). It has been supported by a major report in *The Lancet* (May 30, 1998).

Much of the resistance of doctors in the past to such a change in the law related to a worry that it might provoke an acrimonious debate, damaging public confidence in transplantation as a whole. We feel, like the BMA, that this is no longer likely to be the case, provided that the change is preceded by informed public debate.

Other measures for encouraging consent during life through the National Donor Register have had a limited impact. It would, in our view, be more informative and useful if the register was modified to include objections to donation as well as consent. In Belgium less than 2 per cent of the population have recorded an objection to the use of their organs since 1986, when "presumed consent" legislation was introduced into that country. Since then organ donation has substantially increased.

An additional statutory responsibility on hospitals — namely the early detection of suitable donors — would also increase the number of organs. This has been achieved in Spain by increasing the number of transplant co-ordinators and extending their role. The number of Spanish organs donated per million population is nearly double that in this country.

There is unequivocal, published evidence in the medical press that these

two initiatives are effective in other European countries in closing the gap between transplant organ supply and demand. We therefore strongly back the BMA in its proposal.

Yours etc,  
ROGER WILLIAMS  
(Director, Institute of Hepatology,  
University College London),  
ROBERT A. SELLS  
(Consultant transplant surgeon,  
Royal Liverpool University Hospitals),  
Institute of Hepatology,  
University College London,  
Harold Samuel House,  
69-75 Canet Mews, WC1E 6HX,  
January 5.

From Mr T. T. King, FRCS

Sir, In wishing to shift opinion in favour of the recipient's rights to an organ and away from the donor's to agree, the BMA's ethics committee is proposing what I imagine is a new ethical principle: if one person has need of something belonging to another who apparently no longer needs it, it may be taken without consent.

It has always seemed to me that there have been two problems for transplant surgeons in their search for donors. One is that as suitable cases become available mostly by accident the supply is likely to be chronically inadequate. The second is that there is probably latent among those caring for suitable donors in their terminal state a distaste for the business.

The BMA proposal may do something to sidestep the second but is unlikely to solve the first.

Yours sincerely,  
T. T. KING,  
Ridgeway, Hutton Mount,  
Brentwood, Essex CM13 2LX,  
January 1.

### Beachy Head cliff fall

From the Chief Scientist at English Nature

Sir, I was puzzled by the comment in your interesting report on the cliff fall at Beachy Head (January 12) that this was proof that coastal landmarks are under threat.

Erosion created landmarks such as Beachy Head, and the cliffs are kept fresh and white by cliff falls. Without erosion the vertical white cliffs would stabilise and become covered by vegetation, turning green and losing much of their special landscape value. This has happened where chalk cliffs have been protected from the sea.

There is no doubt that our coastline is changing and, as the Environment Agency says, this process is probably speeding up. This presents us all with a real challenge, but in seeking to meet it we should not forget that the coastline we love has been shaped by natural forces, including erosion.

The lesson I take from Beachy Head is that if we want a living coast rather than a sterile, ugly, expensive and ultimately unsustainable concrete mess we will have to learn to live with change rather than always seeking to prevent it.

Yours faithfully,  
KEITH DUFF,  
Chief Scientist, English Nature,  
Northminster House,  
Peterborough PE1 1UA,  
January 12.

### Time warp?

From Mr David T. Staples

Sir, Mr Edward Russell (letter, December 30) queries the correct naming of years in the next century. Two thousand and odd or twenty and odd.

In 1968 Arthur C. Clarke and Stanley Kubrick made the definitive science fiction film *2001* (pronounced two thousand and one). They seem to have set a precedent.

Yours sincerely,  
DAVID T. STAPLES,  
11 St Luke's Church,  
42 Mayfield Road, N8 9LP.  
dstaples@tpc-lon.com  
January 2.

### Light on the subject

From Mr Jim Pearman

Sir, Philip Howard (January 8) asks how people did their intricate work with so little light in days gone by.

I had an elderly relative who made lace using a small oil lamp with the light focused through a spherical bottle. This produced a spot of light about one inch in diameter; just enough to enable her to work.

Yours faithfully,  
JIM PEARMAN,  
Brouwerijstraat 29,  
1840 Steenhuffel, Belgium.  
jim.pearman@compaq.com  
January 8.

### Did Paris have Roman origins?

From Professor J. G. Evans

Sir, Parisians should not be cast down by the findings of an archaeologist at the Ancient Paris Commission which suggest a Roman, rather than Gallic, origin for their city (report, January 8). The paucity of remains beneath the Roman city Lutetia and, in particular, the absence of streets, houses and the earthworks of an oppidum are no hindrance to the area having been an important focus of Celtic life.

Oppida often enclosed an area of several tens of hectares, but they are an enigmatic type of site and served a multiplicity of purposes, varying from cattle enclosures, sites of prestige or ritual, to meeting places.

Importantly, they were not always formal settlements or proto-towns; even Caesar saw some hillforts with no urban characters as oppida. Indeed, there may have been oppida without earthworks at all, with just the place being important — a cleared area of woodland set aside for annual meetings and ceremonies and later put aside for grazing cattle. In Britain, York, Roman Eboracum, founded in an area of intensive Iron Age pastoralism, is on just such a site.

The methods of environmental archaeology like pollen analysis and soil science should be used to examine the surfaces beneath Roman Lutetia for traces of woodland clearance, pasturing, and other signs of intensive land use.

The natural features of the site, too, may be weighed in favour of a pre-Roman origin, with a major river, several side streams, hill pasture and lowland meadows, all typical of many oppida.

Yours sincerely,  
JOHN EVANS,  
Department of Archaeology,  
University of Cardiff,  
PO Box 90, Cardiff CF1 3NU,  
January 9.

### Hendrix v Segovia

From Mr Martin Pearce

Sir, Mr Graham Wade's letter (January 7), extolling the claims of his hero, Segovia, over those of Jimi Hendrix to be included in your People of this Century, betrays reactionary hallmarks more characteristic of the last.

He says that Segovia "abominated everything represented by [Hendrix's] culture of cacophony, drugs and bizarre behaviour". Surely one man's "cacophony" is another man's sweet music. I personally am not keen on opera, dance, rap or jungle music but I would never write them off.

If drugs and bizarre behaviour disbarred anyone from claims to genius Coleridge, Byron, Mozart and Picasso amongst many others would have to be excluded.

Hendrix's brilliantly innovative use of amplifiers, feedback and white noise, as well as his incredible stage act, are still widely admired and emulated today. Just because he was prepared to experiment both with his music and ultimately his life doesn't make him any less a candidate than Segovia might have been.

Yours faithfully,  
M. PEARCE,  
The Chapel, Church Lane,  
Islip, Oxfordshire OX5 2TA,  
January 8.

From Mr P. Binley

Sir, Whilst Mr Wade put forward an otherwise convincing case for including Segovia over Jimi Hendrix, he did fail to indicate whether Segovia's abilities stretched to playing the guitar with his teeth.

Yours faithfully,  
P. BINLEY,  
4 Palairat Close,  
Bradford on Avon BA15 1US,  
January 7.

### True lies?

From Mr John Hicks

Sir, You report today that, in a test devised by a management expert, anyone who answers "true" to the question "I have never unknowingly told a lie — true or false?" is placed under suspicion.

That is unfortunate, because to anyone who understands the ordinary use of the English language there can be no other answer.

We all often unknowingly say things which are not true, but that is not lying. A false statement is a lie only if intentional. To lie unknowingly is a contradiction.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN HICKS,  
17 Montagu Square, W1H 1RD.  
mandhicks@btinternet.com  
January 7.

From the Reverend Dr Peter Cameron

Sir, The only appropriate answer to the question "Have you ever unknowingly told a lie?" is the one Mr Cromarty is reputed to have given to a journalist who asked him at a summit conference if he had had a good breakfast:

"Possibly."

Yours faithfully,  
PETER CAMERON,  
St Mary's Rectory, Birnam,  
Dunkeld, Perthshire PH8 0BJ,  
January 8.





## COURT CIRCULAR

## SANDRINGHAM HOUSE

January 12: Mrs Christian Adams has succeeded The Hon Mary Morrison as Lady in Waiting to the Queen.

## ST JAMES'S PALACE

January 12: The Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, this morning received the Secretary of the Society of Cornwall, Mr Robert Ross.

## BUCKINGHAM PALACE

January 12: The Prince Edward, Patron, Ocean Youth Club, this evening attended the London International Boat Show at Earls Court, London SW5.

## BUCKINGHAM PALACE

January 12: The Princess Royal, President, Animal Health Trust, this evening attended a Dinner at Arley Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire and was received by Viscount Ashbrook, JP (Vice Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire).

## KENSINGTON PALACE

January 12: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President, The Guide Association, held a Reception at Kensington Palace this afternoon following the presentation of Brooches to those who have become Queen's Guides.

1864: Sir John Seeley, historian, Cambridge, 1895; James Joyce, novelist, Zurich, 1941; Hubert Humphrey, American Vice-President, 1965-69, Waverly, Minnesota, 1978.

Nasa selected its first women astronauts, 1978.

## Dinners

Millennium Bridge  
Mr Nick Raynsford, MP, Minister for London, was the principal guest and speaker at a dinner held last night at the Globe Theatre to mark the start of work on the Millennium Bridge, Sir Nicholas Wood, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

The Bishop of London and Mrs Charles, the Bishop of Southwark and Mrs Butler, Lord Alexander of Weald, QC, and Lady Alexander, Lord and Lady Stansbury of Turville, Mr Simon Hughes, MP, the Hon Sir Nicholas Serota, Lady Foster, Mr Simon Jenkins and Miss Gayle Hunt, Brigadier Foster, OBE, and Mr David Bell also spoke. Among those present were:

## Narrowing the gap in arts and crafts

BY DALYA ALBERGE ARTS CORRESPONDENT

CLOTHES that no one could ever wear, because they are made of porcelain and wood, are among works of art that will be shown in an exhibition challenging perceptions about the fine and applied arts.

Janice Blackburn, the award-winning curator of the exhibition opening at Sotheby's in London next month, is determined "to show that there is a much narrower gap" than some might think. "The big difference is in terms of pride," she said, expressing despair at artists, fine art galleries and collectors who look down on the decorative arts as "craft" - "old-fashioned, outdated, something that smacks of open-toed sandals and hanging baskets".

Real dresses dipped and preserved in porcelain by Tiziana Bendall-Brunello, or gowns sculpted in wood by Victoria Metcalf, she said, are no less conceptual than the work of Cornelia Parker, short-listed last year for the Tate Gallery's Turner Prize for



Tiziana Bendall-Brunello working on one of her dresses in her Cambridge studio.

works that included displaying a man's white shirt on a coat-hanger and dangle bits of cutlery from the White Cliffs of Dover. "Craft can be challenging, as well as beautiful and functional."

She spoke of the difference of attitude among artists, dealers and collectors. "People who make things have to struggle more. In a sense they are much more accessible. People who do fine art feel

they don't have to discuss their work with anybody... What this means is that people are missing out on an opportunity to buy great work. So-called contemporary collectors think there is a stigma attached to it. Craft is a stumbling block to collecting."

Ms Bendall-Brunello, who came to Britain from Italy ten years ago, described her porcelain clothes as "conceptual" - "yet I use a media that is

porcelain, associated with tableware". It depends how you use it, she said. Producing porcelain clothes was a way of freeing something in time, which one could not do with a fabric. At the same time, it produced an evocative image.

The exhibition, which runs from February 4 to 11, mixes recent graduates - the Scottish art schools are among the most prominent - with more established artists.

## School announcements

## Bedstone College

Spring Term began on Monday, January 10. 15th Anniversary celebrations begin this term with an Inaugural Service conducted by the Visitor, the Bishop of Chichester, on Sunday, January 17. The Shakespeare Society present Corollaries between March 10 and 13. Woodard Lezures take place on January 14, February 9 and March 16. Later in the year, all former pupils are invited to attend the Old Bedstone Reunions which for pre 1960 members will be on Saturday, May 1, for 1961-1990 on Saturday, May 22 and for 1991-1998 on Saturday, June 12.

## Eton College

Eton College opens today for the Lent Half. P.N. Morley Fletcher KS continues as Captain of the School and C.P.W. Fielding OS as Captain of the Opifidians. The examination for Junior Scholarships will be held on January 30 and the examination and interviews for Sixth Form Scholarships on February 12 and 13. The Business Conference starts on February 22, and Long Leave will be from February 25 to March 1. There will be services of Confirmation in College Chapel, conducted by the Visitor, the Bishop of Lincoln, on March 13 and 14. School closes on March 24.

## Hurstpierpoint College

Lent Term started on Sunday, January 10. 15th Anniversary celebrations begin this term with an Inaugural Service conducted by the Visitor, the Bishop of Chichester, on Sunday, January 17. The Shakespeare Society present Corollaries between March 10 and 13. Woodard Lezures take place on January 14, February 9 and March 16. Later in the year, all former pupils are invited to attend the Old Bedstone Reunions which for pre 1960 members will be on Saturday, May 1, for 1961-1990 on Saturday, May 22 and for 1991-1998 on Saturday, June 12.

## St Margaret's School, Bushey

The Spring Term at St Margaret's School, Bushey, begins today and ends on March 26. Charlotte Brown continues as Head Girl and Azka Kassam as the Deputy Head Girl. This year marks the 25th Anniversary of the foundation of the school. The Right Rev D. E. Hargrave is the speaker at a service to launch the Thanksgiving Celebrations on the first day of term. There will be a 1749 Day for pupils on February 12 and a Dinner for former Head Girls of the School on Monday, March 20. Her Majesty's Band

## Wymondham College, Norfolk

Term started on January 12 at the College and building work has started on the new library building for English, History and Religious Studies. This term's drama production will be part of the National Theatre Schools Competition which the College has been invited to enter. The History department will be taking students to visit Normandy and the D-Day Landing Beaches at half term. The GCSE Geography trip is to take place at the end of term and the students will visit Spain. The Service of Confirmation will take place in the College Chapel with the Right Rev Malcolm Martin officiating on Sunday, March 21. The Principal will take up his By Fellowship at Churchill College, Cambridge. Open Days for this term will be held on the Saturday mornings of February 6, March 20, May 8 and June 12.

## St Margaret's School, Bushey

The Spring Term at St Margaret's School, Bushey, begins today and ends on March 26. Charlotte Brown continues as Head Girl and Azka Kassam as the Deputy Head Girl. This year marks the 25th Anniversary of the foundation of the school. The Right Rev D. E. Hargrave is the speaker at a service to launch the Thanksgiving Celebrations on the first day of term. There will be a 1749 Day for pupils on February 12 and a Dinner for former Head Girls of the School on Monday, March 20. Her Majesty's Band

## Today's royal engagements

The Princess Royal will present the Institution of Incorporated Engineers Young Woman Engineer of the Year Award 1998 at Earls Court, London, W2, at 12.45, and as president, Royal Yachting Association, will attend a luncheon at the London International Boat Show, Earls Court, SW5, at 12.45. Later, as president, British Knitting and Clothing Export Council, she will attend the British Apparel Export Awards at the Royal Lancaster Hotel, London W2.

## Birthdays today

Mr Craige Aitchison, painter, 73; Sir Johannes Bjelke-Petersen, former Premier of Queensland, 88; Mr Richard Blackford, composer, 45; Mr Michael Bond, author and creator of Paddington Bear, 73; Dr Sydney Brenner, CBE, FRS, molecular biologist, 72; Sir John Cairns, civil servant, 66; Mr Edward Crew, Chief Constable, West Midlands, 53; the Earl of Essex, 79; Mr Stephen Glover, former Editor, *The Independent on Sunday*, 47; Mr Stephen Hendry, snooker player, 33; Professor Gordon McVie, director-general, Cancer Research Campaign, 54; Mr Roman Rafferty, golfer, 35; Sir Colin Shepherd, former MP, 61; Mr Bernard Shrimley, journalist, 68; Mr K.C. Turpin, former Vice-Chancellor, University of York, 64.

## Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Ian van Goyen, landscape painter, Leiden, The Netherlands, 1596; Charles Perrault, writer and collector of folk tales, Paris, 1628.

DEATHS: Edmund Spenser, poet, London, 1599; George Fox, founder of the Society of Friends, London, 1691; James Mackintosh, biblical critic, Edinburgh, 1800; John Scott, 1st Earl of Eldon, Lord Chancellor 1801-06 and 1807-21, London, 1838; Fabian Beffinghausen, polar explorer, Russia, 1858; Stephen Collins Foster, songwriter, New York, 1864.

BMDs: 0171 680 6880  
PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

## PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982  
FAX: 0171 481 9313

## BIRTHS

COOMBS - On 11th January, to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

DAY - On 2nd January to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

DRING - On January 8th 1999, to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

FLANAGAN - On January 6th, 1999, to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

KENDALL - On December 29th to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

KOPFER - On January 8th to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

KUMMER - On January 10th to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

MILLER - On January 11th, to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

PETTS - On December 18th to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

PRITCHARD-BARNETT - On January 8th 1999 to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

PRYCE - On 5th January, to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

ROHAN - Robert Zimmerman Bear, a brother to Emily and Charlotte and a son to Margaret and Ian, born January 1st.

SAMUELS - On January 5th in Oxford to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

SCHAPIRO - On January 11th in Germany to a beautiful son, Benjamin Luke.

## DEATHS

BLAIR - At Strachan House, Edinburgh, on 10th January 1999, Sir Alexander Blair, 90, a devoted husband of the late Christina Orr and much respected father and grandfather. Service at Strachan House, Edinburgh, on Monday 18th January at 12 noon, to which all friends are invited. Private cremation. Family flowers only.

BREZZE - Margaret Mary Graham (nee), aged 89 years. Peacefully at Bournemouth. A much loved mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Bournemouth on Monday 18th January at 4.15pm, followed by family cremation. All welcome for tea at the Millennium Hotel, Bournemouth, on Monday 18th January at 4.45pm. Flowers or FA Holland and Son, 3 Jubilee Road, Chichester, Tel: 01243 788418.

BURTON - James Geoffrey (Jim) on 10th January suddenly at home aged 88. Loving husband of the late Alice Christina and much loved father and grandfather. Funeral Service at St Stephen's Church, Windsor on Saturday 16th January at 11.00 am. No flowers please, but donations to The Church of England Trust c/o St Leonard's Road, Windsor SL4 3BX.

CLAXTON - On 9th January 1999 at Fimborough Court, Stowmarket, Suffolk, aged 94, widow of Robert Charles Claxton, much loved wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral on Wednesday, 20th January at 12 noon at St Mary's Church, Blandford. Family flowers only. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

CURTIS - On January 9th, peacefully at Radbrooke, Norfolk, aged 95 years. Funeral at Radbrooke on Wednesday 20th January at 11.00 am. Family flowers only. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

## DEATHS

BLAIR - At Strachan House, Edinburgh, on 10th January 1999, Sir Alexander Blair, 90, a devoted husband of the late Christina Orr and much respected father and grandfather. Service at Strachan House, Edinburgh, on Monday 18th January at 12 noon, to which all friends are invited. Private cremation. Family flowers only.

BREZZE - Margaret Mary Graham (nee), aged 89 years. Peacefully at Bournemouth. A much loved mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Bournemouth on Monday 18th January at 4.15pm, followed by family cremation. All welcome for tea at the Millennium Hotel, Bournemouth, on Monday 18th January at 4.45pm. Flowers or FA Holland and Son, 3 Jubilee Road, Chichester, Tel: 01243 788418.

BURTON - James Geoffrey (Jim) on 10th January suddenly at home aged 88. Loving husband of the late Alice Christina and much loved father and grandfather. Funeral Service at St Stephen's Church, Windsor on Saturday 16th January at 11.00 am. No flowers please, but donations to The Church of England Trust c/o St Leonard's Road, Windsor SL4 3BX.

CLAXTON - On 9th January 1999 at Fimborough Court, Stowmarket, Suffolk, aged 94, widow of Robert Charles Claxton, much loved wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral on Wednesday, 20th January at 12 noon at St Mary's Church, Blandford. Family flowers only. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

CURTIS - On January 9th, peacefully at Radbrooke, Norfolk, aged 95 years. Funeral at Radbrooke on Wednesday 20th January at 11.00 am. Family flowers only. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

## DEATHS

BLAIR - At Strachan House, Edinburgh, on 10th January 1999, Sir Alexander Blair, 90, a devoted husband of the late Christina Orr and much respected father and grandfather. Service at Strachan House, Edinburgh, on Monday 18th January at 12 noon, to which all friends are invited. Private cremation. Family flowers only.

BREZZE - Margaret Mary Graham (nee), aged 89 years. Peacefully at Bournemouth. A much loved mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Bournemouth on Monday 18th January at 4.15pm, followed by family cremation. All welcome for tea at the Millennium Hotel, Bournemouth, on Monday 18th January at 4.45pm. Flowers or FA Holland and Son, 3 Jubilee Road, Chichester, Tel: 01243 788418.

BURTON - James Geoffrey (Jim) on 10th January suddenly at home aged 88. Loving husband of the late Alice Christina and much loved father and grandfather. Funeral Service at St Stephen's Church, Windsor on Saturday 16th January at 11.00 am. No flowers please, but donations to The Church of England Trust c/o St Leonard's Road, Windsor SL4 3BX.

CLAXTON - On 9th January 1999 at Fimborough Court, Stowmarket, Suffolk, aged 94, widow of Robert Charles Claxton, much loved wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral on Wednesday, 20th January at 12 noon at St Mary's Church, Blandford. Family flowers only. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

CURTIS - On January 9th, peacefully at Radbrooke, Norfolk, aged 95 years. Funeral at Radbrooke on Wednesday 20th January at 11.00 am. Family flowers only. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

DEAR - Winifred May peacefully at a nursing home in Cootes Paradise, 10th January 1999. Wife of the late Thomas Henry. A private cremation service of thanksgiving. Family flowers only. Donations to the Western Infirmary, Exeter. Enquiries to Fulcher Funeral Service Tel: 01258 754048.

## DEATHS

BLAIR - At Strachan House, Edinburgh, on 10th January 1999, Sir Alexander Blair, 90, a devoted husband of the late Christina Orr and much respected father and grandfather. Service at Strachan House, Edinburgh, on Monday 18th January at 12 noon, to which all friends are invited. Private cremation. Family flowers only.

BREZZE - Margaret Mary Graham (nee), aged 89 years. Peacefully at Bournemouth. A much loved mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Bournemouth on Monday 18th January at 4.15pm, followed by family cremation. All welcome for tea at the Millennium Hotel, Bournemouth, on Monday 18th January at 4.45pm. Flowers or FA Holland and Son, 3 Jubilee Road, Chichester, Tel: 01243 788418.



OBITUARIES

NAOMI MITCHISON

Naomi Mitchison, CBE, author, died on January 11 at her home on the Mull of Kintyre aged 101. She was born in Edinburgh on November 1, 1897.

Naomi Mitchison, who lived almost right through the century, may justifiably be seen as one of its exemplary representatives. She was born a Victorian, and in a long and varied life she played many parts, filling each moment to the brim. Naomi Mary Margaret Haldane came from a remarkable Scottish family. Her uncle was R. B. Haldane (Lord Haldane of Cloan), the Liberal and then Labour Lord Chancellor; her father was the physiologist and philosopher J. S. Haldane; her mother was the formidable hostess Kathleen Trotter; her brother (her first and greatest love) was the pioneering geneticist J. B. S. Haldane. She grew up in Oxford, where her father was a fellow of New College, and was educated at the Oxford Preparatory School (later the Dragon School), at home, and then at the Society of Oxford Home Students (later St Anne's College).

She showed promise in botany but was never able to obtain any qualifications or practise any profession, though she studied widely and was particularly impressed by the work of Jung and James Fraser. Brought up in a privileged but restricted background, she had difficulty freeing herself from dependence on her parents and the conventions of her class. But everything was changed by the First World War. In 1915 she worked as a nurse at St Thomas' Hospital in London and the John Radcliffe Infirmary in Oxford, and in 1916 she married her brother's friend Gilbert Richard (Dick) Mitchison, a lawyer five years older than

herself who was serving in the Army in France. He was severely wounded in action but she nursed him back to health; he began his career, and she began a family. After the war they lived in London, where he worked as a barrister and she worked as a mother but also as a writer, and they formed the nucleus of a largely left-wing intellectual circle. She was an active, early supporter of birth control — helping to run the North Kensington Clinic and speaking and writing on the subject — but joyfully, if painfully, she had seven children over 22 years. She suffered bitter loss: her first son died from meningitis (cruelly described in Aldous Huxley's *Point Counter Point*), and her last daughter died soon after birth (described in her memoirs). She also enjoyed sweet success: her other three sons became distinguished scientists — one introduced her to James Watson, and she helped to edit *The Double Helix*, which was dedicated to her — and her other two daughters both became writers. She later had many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and gave her recreation in *Who's Who* as "keeping up with the family" (later replaced by "surviving so far").

Her marriage was happy but not entirely satisfactory, despite help from the books of Mark Stoppes, and both she and her husband entered into several other relationships, which were conducted with dignity and described with humour. As the Second World War approached they moved to Carradale House in Kintyre, which became her base for the rest of her life, and where she farmed her land, entertained guests and took an active part in local and regional affairs. She was a radical in religion and politics, and went further than her

agnostic parents (if not as far as her brother's militant atheism), joining the Rationalist Press Association, and becoming a director of the short-lived paper of scientific humanism, *The Realist* (1929). Her mother was a Conservative and her father a Liberal, and although she began as the former she moved through the latter to socialism (if not as far as her brother's militant communism). She supported the League of Nations Union, and eventually joined the Labour Party and the Fabian Society. She was involved in the work of Tom Harrison's Mass-Observation from its beginning in 1937. She supported the Popular Front but was never a fellow-traveller, and sometimes insisted that she was really a liberal or even an anarchist at heart. She stood unsuccessfully for the Scottish Universities seat in 1935, and served on the Angus County Council on and off from 1945. She proved a loyal supporter of her husband as Labour candidate from 1931, MP from 1945, and life peer from 1964 until his death in 1970 (though she characteristically refused to be called Lady Mitchison). She also supported the Scottish Nationalists, became vice-chairman of the non-

party Scottish Convention, and served on the Highland and Island Advisory Panel and then on the Highlands and Islands Development Council from 1947 to 1976. She accepted the need for fighting in the two world wars and the Spanish Civil War, though she hated what it entailed, but she objected to the reliance on nuclear weapons in the Cold War, and she supported the Authors' World Peace Appeal in the 1950s. Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament in the 1960s, and the Greenham Common women in the 1980s. She became unpopular with some local people for her opposition to the nuclear submarine base in Holy Loch, not far from her home, which brought employment to many. Later in life she became unexpectedly involved in the politics of southern Africa. In 1963 she was invited by her friend Linchwe, who had become the chief of the Bakgalla tribe in Bechuanaland (later Botswana), to become his adoptive mother. She accepted the position of Tribal Mother with enthusiasm, putting into practice what she had written about, and went on visiting the tribe into her nineties. But Naomi Mitchison was best known



as a prolific and popular writer. During a literary career of seventy years she contributed thousands of articles and letters to scores of papers, and produced books at a rate of more than one a year. She made her name with historical novels: *The Conquerors* (1923), about the Roman conquest of Gaul, brought her appointment as Officer de l'Académie Française; *The Corn King and the Spring Queen* (1931), an ambitious treatment of cultural and sexual conflict in Ancient Greece and Scythia, earned admiration from both critics and readers, and *The Bull Calves* (1947) drew on her Scottish roots. She also wrote poetry and drama, but was discouraged by the reaction of other poets and dramatists. She wrote biographies and modern fiction: *We Have Been Warned* (1935) was censored by her publishers and censured by the reviewers for its sexual and political frankness, but stands as what she called a "historical novel about my own times". She edited factual symposiums: *An Outline for Boys and Girls and Their Parents* (1932) became a secular bible for many progressive families, though *What the Human Race is Up To* (1962) was less successful. She wrote children's books and science fiction: *Travel Light* (1952) and *Memoirs of a Spacewoman* (1962) became classics. She wrote books about Scotland which contributed to the Scottish literary renaissance, and books about Africa which were banned by the South African Government. She wrote practical philosophy: *Socrates* (1937), with R. H. S. Crossman, and *The Moral Basis of Politics* (1938) were both straightforward expositions of the decent life. In later years she produced a series of books based on her diaries and letters,

BRIAN MOORE

Brian Moore, novelist, died in California on January 11, aged 77. He was born in Belfast on August 25, 1921.

Few successful novelists are as little-known as Brian Moore. A modest, retiring man, he made his name almost by stealth. There were no massive bestsellers, no headline-grabbing advances: just a steady stream of books, one every couple of years. Heedless of fashion, he wrote taut, well-crafted, thoughtful fictions, remarkable glimpses into unremarkable lives. They won him a reputation as "a writer's writer": Graham Greene once called him his favourite living novelist; another admirer was Kingsley Amis. But readers liked him too, for few writers' books have been as readable as Moore's. He was a hard man to pin down. "I live in a sort of writing limbo," he once said. "No one seems able to place me." He moved easily between

subjects and genres. His career began with pseudonymous thrillers, and he later wrote the screenplay for Alfred Hitchcock's *Torn Curtain*. He remained a master of quiet suspense, able to render unsettling the most humdrum scene. Some of his best work, such as *The Colour of Money*, shortlisted for the Booker Prize in 1987, and *Lies of Silence*, shortlisted three years later, are nail-biting thrillers, however much else they might be besides. In life, as in his writing, he was at once approachable and elusive. Witty, charming and unassuming, his only obvious vanity, a fondness for hand-made English suits, he was always happy to talk. But he relished the privacy of self-imposed exile. Wherever he was, he felt like an outsider. Having left his native Belfast in the Second World War, he never lived there again, taking Canadian citizenship before settling in California, Ireland and its



conflicts were present in almost all his books, though he seldom wrote of them directly. His own background was republican and Catholic both; faiths were to fascinate him all his life, but he subscribed to neither. Belief and its absence, and the crises either may provoke, are his central themes. "In nearly all my novels," he observed, "I'm interested in the point in a person's life where whatever it is that they wanted or believed in — ambition, political or religious belief — is suddenly taken away from them, and they are forced to re-examine their lives up till then." Brian pronounced "Breen" Moore was the fourth child of a family of nine. His father was a surgeon, and a friend of Roger Casement. An uncle was the first commander-in-chief of the Irish Republican Brotherhood, forerunner of the IRA, and became Minister of Education in the Irish Free State. Two of Moore's brothers became doctors. He himself was educated at Catholic schools and then at St Malachi's College, Belfast. But he did not go on to university: war broke out, and he became an ARP first-aid worker and then a fireman during the air raids on Belfast. In 1943 he left for North Africa as a civilian employee of the British Ministry of War Transport. From 1945 to 1947 he was in Poland with a UN economic mission. In 1947 he left for Canada

JIM PETERS

Jim Peters, marathon runner, died on January 9, aged 80. He was born on October 24, 1918.



Jim Peters staggering in the Vancouver marathon's last lap, which he could not finish despite his huge lead.

Jim Peters broke the marathon record four times in the 1950s, but will always be remembered most for one of the most dramatic and poignant failures of modern athletics. Even younger and less sentimental sports followers wince when shown film of the Calvary endured by Peters in the Commonwealth Games in Vancouver in 1954, after he entered the stadium at the end of the marathon with an astonishing lead of some three miles over the rest of the field. After setting his usual fast pace, despite the humidity and shade temperature of around 75F, the 35-year-old was suffering from severe dehydration and began to stagger. He then fell more than half a dozen times, even crawling on all fours as he tried but failed to complete the last lap of the track to the finish.

Born at Hornorton but then moving with his parents to Bournemouth, Jim Peters virtually had two separate athletic careers. The first began as a schoolboy footballer and cricketer in Essex, where he once took the wicket of a contemporary known as "Dartie" Alf Ramsey. Though a junior mile champion of his county, Peters was deprived of the chance to develop in the sport by the outbreak of the Second World War, when he joined the RAMC. But when he was demobilised in 1945, with a wife and young child and work as a dispensing optician, he still wanted to run again. He went on to win the Essex cross-country title over seven miles and the county three miles on the track in 1946. Though an outsider, he then became the AAA six-miles champion at White City, winning by a wide margin. He was AAA 10-miles champion in 1947, but in the 1948 Olympic 10,000 metres at Wembley he finished a disappointing ninth and might have retired. But on the train back from Wembley, his new coach, Johnny Johnston, pushed aside such thoughts, saying, "If you want to run in another Olympic Games, old boy, it will have to be in the marathon." The partnership, involving daily training and speed sessions, both innovative at the time, was to transform international marathon racing. Peters set a British best from Windsor to Chiswick in the Polytechnic Marathon in 1951 and, a year later, broke the all-time record by nearly five minutes, with a time of 2 hours 20 minutes 42.2 seconds. He dropped out of the 1952 Helsinki Olympic marathon with severe cramp, but had his finest year in 1953. The winner of no fewer than four top-class marathons, he reduced the record twice more. Then with his fourth Polytechnic victory, in 1954, he stopped the watches at 2 hours 17 minutes 39.4 seconds which was to remain the world's best for the distance for four years. These feats must be put in perspective. Peters was an amateur who fitted his exhausting training around his career as an optician. He raced wearing simple Danlogym shoes. "Modern sport shoes are so expensive," he said recently, "that I could probably have only afforded one of them." His upper body action was so unwieldy — he hummed Al Jolson to himself to cope with the tedium — that he has been called "the first rock'n'roll athlete". Race photos prove that sometimes his arm action across his body was so pronounced that his thumb nail, pushed across his chest, caused it to bleed through his running vest. Reflecting on his running in 1996, Peters said: "We were the good, old-fashioned amateurs but the modern, well-paid athletes, good luck to them all, still have our old spirit. When the gun sounds you go out there to kill or be killed." Jim Peters is survived by his wife Frieda, a daughter and a son.

FOR SALE

A BIRTHDAY Newspaper Original, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342,



## NEWS

## Workfare testing for benefits

All benefit claimants, including the disabled and lone parents will be denied any state help unless they attend job interviews under radical reforms to be announced by the government today. All claimants of working age, except the disabled and lone parents will then have to take up a job offer or face losing their entire benefit under proposals which take Britain a step closer to American Workfare. Page 1

## Rebels torch African capital

Hundreds of Ukrainian mercenaries are fighting alongside Sierra Leone's rebels who made good on their promise to burn Freetown to the ground and torched the power station, post office, town hall and UN headquarters. Peacekeepers continued to try to drive out the rebels and claimed that they were conducting "mopping up operations". Pages 1, 14

## Kidnap trial

The leader of the Islamic kidnap gang who abducted 16 western tourists in a desert ambush is to go on trial for his life today in a court surrounded by high security. Pages 1, 5

## Clarke's team

Two former government ministers — Kenneth Clarke and David Melling — are on the team for the FA Premier League in its court battle to stop football clubs negotiating TV deals. Page 7

## Pom block

Schools are to be offered a powerful screening system developed by American space scientists which blocks pupils' access to Internet pornography even in otherwise innocent documents and e-mail messages. Page 1

## Inquiry ignored

The Health Secretary Frank Dobson ignored the findings of a damning public inquiry report to reprove the secure hospital at the centre of a paedophilia and pornography scandal. Page 2

## Couple's letter

The couple on the run with their foster daughters have written an emotional letter from an unknown address pleading to be allowed to adopt the girls. Page 3

## Erosion scare

The Government was told to act urgently to counter the danger of further coastal erosion, in the wake of the landslide at Beachy Head. Stretches of the east and south coasts could be the next to collapse as torrential rains and high waves continue to pound Britain. Page 6

## Girl devises an Internet code

An Irish girl was hailed as a mathematical genius after devising a new code for sending secret messages by computer. Sarah Flannery, 16, used the complicated science of cryptography to design a code ten times faster than the one currently used to convert confidential information so it can sent via the Internet and e-mail. Page 1



A lifeboat is hoisted 14 miles across Exmoor by RNLI volunteers to commemorate the rescue of a schooner's crew by *Lonisa* in 1899

## BUSINESS

**Trade war:** The US will ask the World Trade Organisation on January 25 to approve hefty sanctions against goods from the European Union in their long-running row over bananas. Page 23

**Hangover:** A profits warnings from Allied Domecq, the Beefeater Gin and pubs group, saw more than £850 million wiped off its stock market value. Page 23

**Christmas cheer:** Kingfisher, the retail group, was one of few on the high street to enjoy some Christmas cheer, with a 3.2 per cent sales rise over the period. Page 23

**Markets:** The FTSE 100 fell 51.40 to 6033.6. The pound fell 0.93 cents to \$1.6307 and 0.44p against the euro to 70.78p. The sterling index fell to 98.6, from 99.0. Page 26

**Football:** Ian Wright, the West Ham and England striker, is likely to be absent for at least the next six weeks after collapsing in training and requiring surgery on an injured knee. Page 44

**Tennis:** Greg Rusedski suffered his second successive first-round defeat when he was beaten in three sets by Gustavo Kuerten in the Sydney International. Page 44

**Rugby union:** For the second successive month the Rugby Football Union has been found guilty of breaches of International Rugby Board regulations. Page 39

**Simon Barnes:** With the retirement of Michael Jordan the question must be asked: will we ever see his like again? The chances are pretty remote. Page 40

**All grown up:** Remember the malevolent nine-year-old Wednesday from the Addams family? Now Christina Ricci is a cynical 18-year-old with a new movie. Page 34

**Southern bells:** The South Bank Centre undoubtedly needs a facelift but the plans to demolish the Hayward Gallery, Queen Elizabeth Hall and Purcell Room are causing alarm. Page 34

**Sister act:** Julia Sawalha, Alison Steadman and Samantha Bond play three warring siblings in Shagh Stephenson's tragicomic *The Memory of Water*. Page 35

**Dramatic renaissance:** The transformation of New York's 42nd Street, once peopled by drug dealers and porn moviegoers, now the heart of theatreland. Page 36

## TOMORROW

## IN THE TIMES

## FILMS

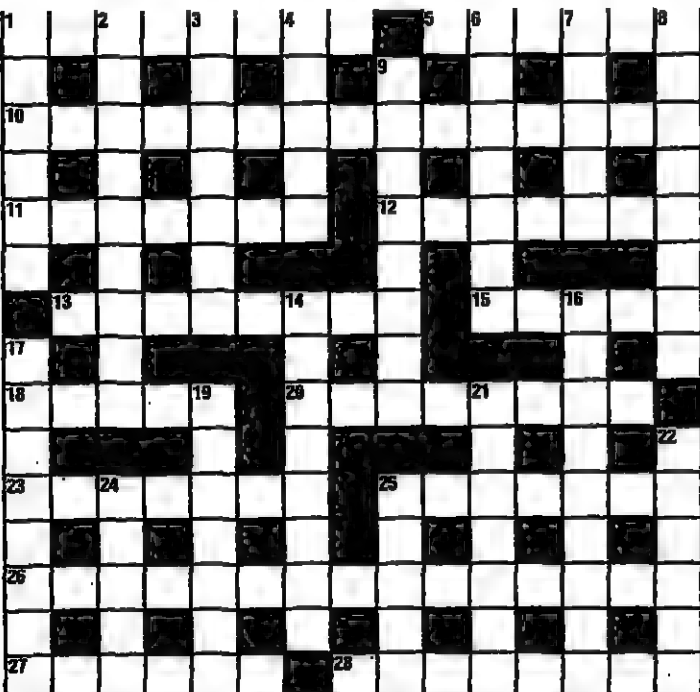
Brad Pitt as the character Death who falls in love with Claire Forlani and life in *Meet Joe Black*

## BOOKS

Paul Routledge's biography of Peter Mandelson is reviewed by John Grigg



## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,999



## ACROSS

- 1 In which contenders who've knocked out several others are matched (5,5).
- 5 European city cut by conflict (6).
- 10 US government organisation, say, to report workers ahead of time (5,10).
- 11 Being agreeable, welcoming bridge opponents in friendship (7).
- 12 Island where I come ashore again (7).
- 13 Space behind house that could do for dry (8).
- 15 This board carries out each step by both spirit and letter (5).
- 18 Here received characters ending life always (5).
- 20 Rough ocean — it's liable to capsize one (8).
- 23 Fish that will quickly bite (7).

## DOWN

- 25 Learner winning at chess very quickly (7).
- 26 In which ads appear to offer business opportunity (10,5).
- 27 Not oil, but different liquid applied to body (6).
- 28 He was willing to benefit others by his death (8).
- 1 Person sharing the bill, getting fruit, mostly (2,3).
- 2 One on board making consumer's position clear (5,4).
- 3 In dramatic epic, key equipment used by mountaineer (3,4).
- 4 Starts off paper by foolishly copying others (5).
- 6 Old style of trade-off by company (3,4).
- 7 City given another name when burnt (5).
- 8 Leave the field, having moderate result in match (8).
- 9 Herb and another fellow are in town (8).
- 14 A cold office in church — that's nice (8).
- 16 Very rude about being broke (9).
- 17 Examination requiring no mental effort (8).
- 19 Chief Superintendent somehow putting up with Morse (7).
- 21 Show in the same place briefly interrupting former success (7).
- 22 Middleman financially ruined king (6).
- 24 Allow to enter commercial American university (5).
- 25 Narrow miss smoothly faced after this (5).

## Solution to Puzzle No 20,998

ACADEMIA PLINY  
EUS ANI  
SPECULATOR RAGE  
E A I R A O H  
DISCONSOLATE  
B E H N I R  
MAIN ORTHODOX  
S I C H E L E P  
TOLERATE DREW  
B E N R B S S  
B E M I L D E R M E N T  
T S I O S A Y  
M E S S C R Y P T O G R A M  
R U A A O E R  
A B I L I T Y L O W E R I N G

Times Two Crossword, page 44

## AA INFORMATION

Latest Road and Weather conditions  
UK Weather - All regions 0330 444 910  
UK Roads - All regions 0330 444 910  
Police 999  
Fire 999  
Ambulance 999  
Roadworks 0330 444 910  
Weather 0330 444 910  
AA Helpline 0330 444 910

**Weather by Fax**  
Did 0330 444 910 tell you how your day will be?  
Weather by Fax 0330 444 910  
Weather by Fax 0330 444 910  
Weather by Fax 0330 444 910  
Weather by Fax 0330 444 910

**World City Weather**  
193 destinations world wide  
by Pressed Air 0330 444 910  
by Fax (order page) 0330 444 910

**Monitoring**  
Roads closed by Country  
Roads closed by Country  
Roads closed by Country  
Roads closed by Country  
Roads closed by Country

**AA Car reports by fax**  
New and used car reports from  
the AA network of 195 cars 0330 444 910  
You may have the new and used car reports from  
the AA network of 195 cars 0330 444 910  
Calls are charged at 5p per minute at 0330

## HOURS OF DARKNESS

	Sun rises	Sun sets
London	8.01 am	4.17 pm
Edinburgh	8.07 am	4.11 pm
Manchester	8.03 am	4.21 pm
Birmingham	8.05 am	4.19 pm
Cardiff	8.09 am	4.15 pm
Belfast	8.13 am	4.11 pm
New moon: January 17th		
London 4.17 pm to 8.00 am		
Edinburgh 4.07 pm to 8.15 am		
Manchester 4.16 pm to 8.15 am		
Birmingham 4.15 pm to 8.15 am		

## NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up  
46.6% of the raw material  
for UK newspapers in 1997

## FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

THE TIMES  
FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS  
FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

THE TIMES  
FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS  
FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

THE TIMES  
FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS  
FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

## General: England and Wales will start

largely fine, but rain will soon reach the west and sweep across all areas during the morning and early afternoon. The rain will last a few hours before brighter weather spreads from the west.

Western Scotland and Northern Ireland will be windy with rain and mountain snow in the morning, followed by sunnier and squally showers this afternoon. Eastern Scotland will start dry and cold, but rain and hill-snow will quickly spread from the west. It will brighten up before the end of the afternoon. The Irish Republic will start wet and windy but become brighter with blustery showers.

Tonight, Northern Ireland and western Scotland will be cold and very windy with squally wintry showers, perhaps giving blizzards over the mountains. The rest of the UK will be mainly dry with evening showers becoming confined to western coasts. A slight frost is likely in areas with shelter from the brisk wind.

London, SE England, E Anglia, Central S England, E Midlands, E England, Channel Islands: 3 dry and bright start with a touch of frost, but cloud and rain will spread from the west, before it clears up again late in the day. A freshening southerly wind, Max 9C (48F).

W Midlands, SW England, S Wales, N Wales: A band of rain will sweep in from the west this morning, but it will become brighter with just a few showers in the afternoon.

## Bustly southwest wind. Max 10C (50F).

NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N England, NE England: A dry start but rain will quickly spread from the west, perhaps preceded by snow over the highest hills. The rain will give way to sunny intervals and a few showers during the afternoon. Bustly southwest wind. Max 7C (45F).

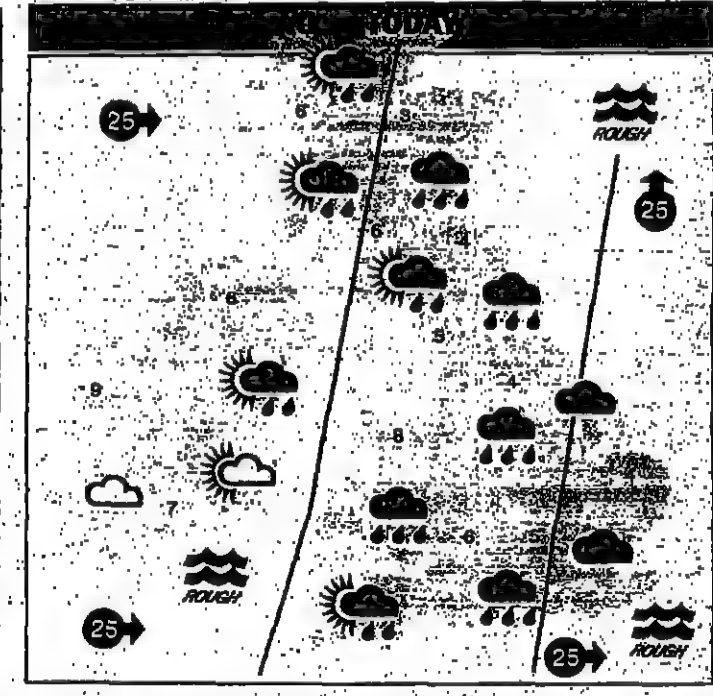
Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scotland: rain and hill-snow will arrive later in the morning, but it will brighten up before the end of the afternoon. Strengthening SW wind with gales possible in north later. Max 6C (43F).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Argyll, NW Scotland, W Ireland: rain and hill-snow followed by squally wintry showers. Strong to gale westerly wind. Max 7C (45F).

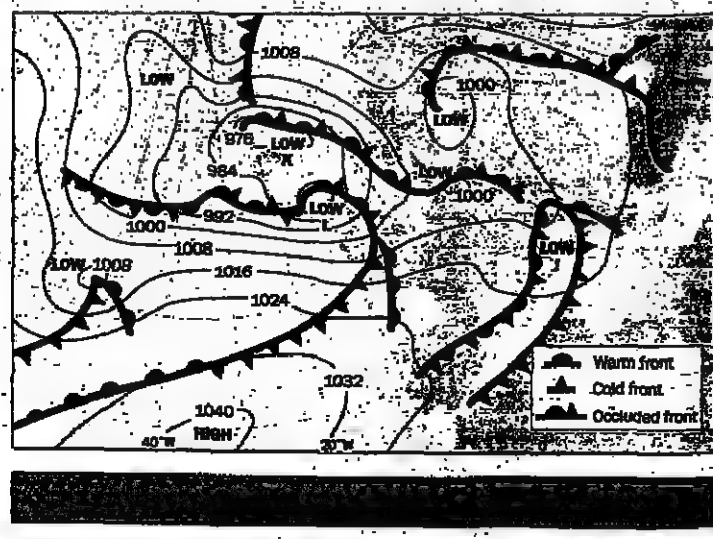
Orkney, Shetland: mostly dry at first, but rain will arrive later in the morning and not clear until the early evening. Fresh southwest wind, becoming very strong later. Max 6C (41F).

Republic of Ireland: wet and windy morning, turning brighter with blustery showers during afternoon. Wind fresh or strong SW turning W. Max 11C (52F).

Outlook: very unsettled and often windy with showers and longer spells of rain, especially in the north, where it will be cold enough for snow over the hills.



Changes to the chart below from noon: low J will edge slowly southeast and deepen slightly, while low K fills in situ. Meanwhile low L will move northeast with little change in pressure.



	AM	HT	PM	HT		AM	HT	PM	HT
London	10.33	3.6	22.57	3.6	London	8.06	7.6	20.38	7.7
Edinburgh	8.38	2.0	16.55	4.0	Edinburgh	8.06	2.2	23.05	2.2
Belfast	8.00	3.0	20.15	3.1	Belfast	8.06	2.2	23.05	2.2
Cardiff	8.24	3.5	15.51	3.5	Cardiff	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Birmingham	8.28	4.6	14.53	4.6	Birmingham	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Dover	7.58	5.5	20.33	5.5	Dover	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Dublin	8.42	3.5	21.08	3.5	Dublin	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Exeter	8.40	4.4	16.06	4.4	Exeter	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Greenwich	8.48	2.5	21.48	2.5	Greenwich	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Harwich	8.30	3.1	21.06	3.1	Harwich	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Holyhead	7.28	7.5	19.50	7.5	Holyhead	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Hull (West D)	2.51	7.2	19.50	7.2	Hull (West D)	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Inverness	2.58	7.1	19.50	7.1	Inverness	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
King's Lynn	3.08	5.0	15.51	5.2	King's Lynn	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1
Luton	11.55	4.6			Luton	8.07	3.9	21.21	4.1

Yesterday: highest day temp: Torquay (Devon) 11C (53F); lowest day max: Scarborough (North Yorkshire) 1C (34F); highest rainfall: Capel Curing (Gwynedd) 1.31in; highest sunshine: Edinburgh 5.1 hours.

INSIDE SECTION 2  
TODAY  
BUSINESS  
Dom war wipe £85

Revenue approves 300 firms to sell Isa  
Coc Sign help  
Ince



# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE  
SECTION

2

TODAY

## ECONOMICS

Janet Bush says it  
is time to tear up  
Maastricht

PAGE 27

## ARTS

How 42nd Street  
became the pride  
of New York

PAGES 34-36

## SPORT

Michael Jordan  
calls time on  
a great career

PAGES 37-44

TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
Pages  
42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 13 1999

## Domecq's warning wipes off £850m

BY DOMINIC WALSH

ALLIED DOMECQ, the Beefeater gin and Firkin pubs group, saw more than £850 million wiped from its stock market value yesterday after it issued a stark picture of trading in its pub division.

Its shares, which have performed strongly recently, closed 81½p lower at 510p, cutting its market capitalisation from £6.2 billion to less than £5.4 billion. Earlier in the day, they hit a low of 50½p, equivalent to a drop of almost £1 billion.

The setback will increase pressure on the Allied board to find ways to restore shareholder value, after the failure of talks about an alliance with Seagram, its Canadian rival.

Analysts reacted by cutting 1999 profit forecasts by an average of about 3 per cent. They are now expecting pre-tax profits of about £600 million in the year to September compared with £615 million last year.

The output was pubs, where like-for-like sales are 2.5 per cent lower in the year to date.

At yesterday's annual meeting, Sir Christopher Hogg, the chairman, told shareholders: "The impact of eroding consumer confidence, first evident last summer, has intensified, particularly over the Christmas period."

Company sources indicated that while food sales in its Big Steak pubs had continued to rise, wet sales across its estate had declined dramatically. "Quite simply, people are not going into our pubs in such great numbers and when they do they're spending less. But it's not just Allied. It's an industry-wide problem."

However, some analysts reacted angrily, with one saying: "This is like the Allied of the bad old days. While some of this is due to market conditions, you have to question how

management has responded to the problems."

Another added: "Instead of just saying that first-half profits would be lower and hoping for a hot summer to catch up, they admitted the full year would be down. Things must be bloody awful."

The news overshadowed strong spirits sales in the US and Europe and the £519 million sale last week of Cantrell & Cochrane, the Irish drinks distributor, which is expected to allow Allied to return up to £600 million to shareholders.

The nosedive in Allied's shares — which had rallied from 389½p since October — was all the more stark given the group's remarks on consolidation. Despite recent comments from Seagram, its Canadian rival, that appeared to rule out a spirits merger with Allied, Sir Christopher hinted that a deal could still be possible.

He said: "It remains to be seen how Seagram will address its wine and spirits business in the future. I cannot speculate on any timing, but if there is a possible opportunity we would look at it again."

Allied did not suffer alone yesterday, dragging down other companies in the sector, with Bass diving 74½p to 805p and Whitbread off 10½p to 767½p ahead of today's scheduled trading update.

Shares in Old English Pub Company dropped 48p to 262½p after it said that December's like-for-like sales declined by 2.9 per cent, partly because of the flu epidemic. However, Barry Warwick, chief executive, branded the drop as an over-reaction, adding: "The overall prospects for the future remain very bright."

Commentary, page 25



Blunt words: Charlene Barshefsky said Japan is failing to act responsibly

## US facing trade war with Japan and Europe

BY CARL MORTSHED AND ALASDAIR MURRAY

AMERICA faces a trade war on two fronts because of growing tension over steel imports from Japan and the failure yesterday to avert a collision with Europe over bananas.

Charlene Barshefsky, the US trade representative, yesterday gave warning that the US would take legal action if Japan failed to stem the tide of cheap steel entering the US. Ms Barshefsky bluntly accused the Japanese of failing to act responsibly in reviving their economy and said: "It is no secret that trade tensions between the United States and Japan are increasing quite dramatically."

American anger with Japan will be further aggravated by signs that the Bank of Japan was intervening in the currency markets, buying dollars in an effort to stop the rise of the yen. The dollar rose from ¥108 to ¥112 as the Bank of Japan attempted to prevent a strengthening yen from undermining Japan's efforts to export its way out of recession.

The warning given by Ms Barshefsky to Kaoru Yosano, Japan's Trade Minister, also coincided with a threat of sanctions against Europe. Rita Hayes, the US envoy to the World Trade Organisation, said the US would apply for authorisation to impose sanctions against European imports worth some \$368 million (£359 million).

The US will make its request to the WTO on January 27 despite agreement at the trade organisation to set up a dispute resolution panel, requested by Ecuador. The Latin American country was one of the original complainants in the six-year dispute over EU

quotas favouring Caribbean bananas.

Under WTO rules, the request for sanctions is unlikely to fail because a refusal must be unanimous and the US takes part in the decision. The US has already published a list of European goods it will target, which include more than £80 million of UK exports, including cashmere sweaters, potentially threatening the struggling Scottish knitwear industry with the loss of some 900 jobs.

WTO experts believe that the US determination in pursuing sanctions over the bananas is an attempt to test Europe's commitment to the WTO rules. One said: "They are trying to prevent the EU from engaging in a continuous loop of litigation."

A US trade spokesman pointed to the outstanding dispute over the European ban on beef hormones. "The deadline for European compliance is on May 13. Failure to comply is likely to lead to more US threats of sanctions."

The steel row could also cause Brussels and Washington to cross swords because each accuses the other of failing to play its part in absorbing a flood of Asian exports. European steelmakers are already launching anti-dumping complaints about Asian producers.

The Bank of Japan would not confirm its intervention yesterday but it would be the first by financial authorities since Japan and the US sold dollars to support the yen last June. The last known dollar-buying intervention by the Bank of Japan was in February 1996.

Commentary, page 25

### BUSINESS TODAY

## STOCK MARKET

FTSE 100	6033.6	(-51.4)
Yield	2.71%	
FTSE All Share	2743.33	(-19.40)
Nikkei	13380.97	(-7.51)
New York	9537.75	(-82.13)
Dow Jones	1249.81	(-14.07)
S&P Composite		

## 3M RATE

Federal Funds	5%	(5%)
Long bond	100%	(5%)
Yield	5.25%	(5.31%)

## LONDON MONEY

3-month interbank	5%	(5%)
Life long bill		
Libor (3m)	118.73	(119.24)

## STERLING

New York	1.6307	(1.6269)
London		
Frankfurt	1.6305	(1.6401)
Paris	1.4126	(1.4220)
Yen	182.29	(179.30)
£ index	98.6	(99.0)

## US DOLLAR

London	1.1551	(1.1502)
SF	1.3895	(1.4005)
Yen	112.06	(108.62)
£ index	102.8	(103.0)

## Tokyo close Yen 112.40

## NORTH SEA OIL

Brut (15-day/ton)	\$11.69	(\$11.95)
-------------------	---------	-----------

## LONDON CLOSE

£ index	6288.75	(\$292.70)
---------	---------	------------

## Exchange rates

£/US\$	1.6307	(1.6269)
--------	--------	----------

## denotes midday trading prices

## Wembley signs

## stadium deal

WEMBLEY has signed the £103 million deal to sell its famous stadium to a subsidiary of the Football Association, so ending nearly nine months of speculation about its future (Jason Nisbet writes).

The FA will now set about trying to raise £200 million to fund the redevelopment of the stadium. The sale was agreed in April, but it has been held up because three non-executive directors objected. They approached Eric, the investment company, which said it is prepared to make a £230 million bid for Wembley. Classic contest, page 27

### Revenue approves 300 firms to sell Isa

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

MORE than 300 companies have been cleared to offer the individual savings account (Isa), despite the financial services industry's initial misgivings about the viability of the scheme.

The Inland Revenue revealed yesterday that 300 companies had received authorisation, to offer Isas, the Government's replacement for personal equity plans (Peps) and tax- exempt special savings accounts (Tessas).

The high level of companies gaining authorisation follows more than a year of controversy about the accounts, which were unveiled at the end of 1997 by Geoffrey Robinson, the former Paymaster General. Companies claimed that the rules, and in particular a government-designed benchmark — the Isa standard — made the Isa economically unviable.

Patricia Hewitt, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, said: "This is good news. It means that savers will be able to choose from a very wide range of Isa providers and products when the Isa is launched on April 6."

Marks & Spencer, J Sainsbury and Tesco were among those most critical of the Government's schemes. All three are now gearing up for the launch. M&S said yesterday that it was planning a big advertising campaign for its Isas. However, the supermarkets will not be offering the Isas at the checkpoints as originally envisaged by the Government.

### Cooklin leaves Signet to take helm at Thorn

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM, RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

LAURENCE COOKLIN, the man who took over the running of Burton Group after the departure of Sir Ralph Halpern, is leaving Signet, where he has been in charge of the Ernest Jones and H Samuel businesses for the past six years, to take the helm at Thorn.

Thorn, which owns the Radio Rentals business, was bought by Nomura last year after a dismal period as an independent company after its demerger from EMI.

James McAdam, chairman of Signet, will take day-to-day control of the group's British businesses while the company looks for a replacement UK chief executive. Signet, which is also listed on Nasdaq, now has most of its operations in the US and said that a strong performance there should mean that pre-tax profits for the year to January 30 will be ahead of expectations.

The group said yesterday

that like-for-like sales at Ernest Jones were up 1.1 per cent in the three weeks to Christmas Eve. At H Samuel they fell 2.4 per cent. In the US, where it trades as Jared and Sterling, like-for-like sales rose 10.6 per cent in the same period. Signet shares rose 34p to 394p.



Cooklin on the move

### AXA puts in offer for GRE

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

GUARDIAN Royal Exchange (GRE), the embattled composite insurer, has received an informal approach from AXA, the French insurer, valuing the company at about 360p a share.

AXA, which owns Sun Life in the UK, has not tabled the offer formally. The board of GRE, led by John Robins, chief executive, is understood to have asked AXA to raise the offer. GRE is seeking closer to 500p a share.

Shares in GRE, which has a market capitalisation of almost £3 billion, closed 1p higher at 337p yesterday after four million shares changed hands. The insurer said last month it was considering a number of options for its future.

It has also emerged that Peter Owen, chief executive of PPP, has been appointed their apparent to Mr Robins, who is not expected to continue at GRE in the long term.

GRE declined to comment on whether the company had received a bid.

### A Christmas cracker for Kingfisher

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

KINGFISHER, the retail group, yesterday declared the high street to have been the winner at Christmas. Its high street chains, Woolworths and Superdrug, outperformed Comet and B&Q, which are mainly in out-of-town retail parks.

In the nine weeks to January 2, group like-for-like sales grew by 3.2 per cent. Woolworths and Superdrug, which are heavily dependent on Christmas sales, had like-for-like growth of 5.2 per cent and 5 per cent, respectively.

B&Q, the DIY business, and Comet, the electricals superstore chain, fared less well. B&Q saw like-for-like sales rise 0.6 per cent, while Comet sales were down 0.9 per cent. Darty, the French electricals business, had like-for-like sales growth of 2 per cent.

Total sales for the group, which has just completed the merger of B&Q with its French equivalent, Castorama, were

£1.98 billion, a 23 per cent rise from £1.61 billion. This was after growth from acquisitions and new stores as well as like-for-like growth.

Sir Geoffrey Mulcahy, chief executive, said: "Customers were careful with their money in the run-up to Christmas, but overall we are pleased with the group's performance, which leaves us well placed to meet our targets for the year."

Matalan, another retailer emphasising value for money, yesterday reported strong Christmas trading. In the five weeks to January 2, like-for-like sales rose by 11.4 per cent. Matalan said that annual pre-tax profits, to be announced in March, will be not less than £23 million, which is well above current City forecasts.

Kingfisher's shares fell 25p to 624½p yesterday. Matalan's rose 17p to 369½p.

Tempus, page 26

## Incorrect tax bills sent to 800,000

BY ANNE ASHWORTH

THE Inland Revenue has sent out incorrect income tax bills to 800,000 self-employed people.

The errors on self-assessment statements of account led the unfortunate recipients to believe that they had to pay twice as much as they had been expecting.

Accountants have been inundated with calls from anxious clients fearing

that they might not be able to meet these liabilities. The self-assessment payment deadline is January 31.

Chris Humphrey, a tax consultant from Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, called the blunder a "scandal". One of his clients who had anticipated a bill of about £1,200 had received a statement giving a figure of £2,400.

Many of the self-employed are already reeling from the change to the payment system under self-assessment.

For the first time they are being taxed on current year earnings, rather than the previous year's as under the old system. On January 31, thousands will be paying not only the remaining tax for 1997-98 but also the first instalment of tax owing for 1998-99.

Admitting its mistake yesterday, the Revenue explained that the wrong figures appeared on statements sent to those self-employed who were due to make payments on account for the

1998-99 tax year. These payments are due on January 31 and July 31. "The second payment has inadvertently been included and is shown without a date."

The Revenue promised that it would be writing to taxpayers and their advisers to clarify the situation. Anyone still unable to calculate what amount to pay should contact their local tax office or the self-assessment helpline (0845 000444).

So you haven't claimed on your home insurance recently?

Save up to **20%** with Legal & General

Our home insurance gives you a no-claims discount and a range of valuable benefits. Phone now for your individual quotation. Full written details available on request.

free pen when you call

0500 66 55 55

8am - 8pm Weekdays, 9am - 1pm Saturday

Please quote code 8008-5P when you phone

For your protection calls are usually recorded and randomly monitored

Visit our website at [www.LandG.com](http://www.LandG.com)



trust us to deliver

This insurance is provided by Legal & General Insurance Ltd, Legal & General Direct Ltd, Registered in England No. 2702080, Registered office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TE



## Vickers and Giat in talks

Vickers, the engineering group, has confirmed it is in talks with Giat Industries, a French defence group, aimed at forming a joint venture company for supplying land defence equipment. The memorandum of intent signed yesterday between the two companies is a further step in the consolidation of the European land defence industry.

The alliance will initially cover functions such as sales and research, and will not include pooling manufacturing facilities.

The joint venture would not cover Vickers's Challenger 2 tank and Giat's Leclerc tank, which are in direct competition.

## Amec trading holds up

Amec, the engineering and construction group, yesterday sought to reassure the City that its trading was holding up and order books were steady. It told the market that trading was in line with expectations — despite "general uncertainty" in the UK economy — ahead of the publication of its results on March 11.

Peter Mason, chief executive, told analysts that prospects had been brightened by its £80 million contract for a section of the Channel Tunnel Rail Link, its preferred bidder status for the £70 million West Anglia and North Thames rail infrastructure maintenance contract and a £75 million order for Southern Water.

## Cortecs closure

Cortecs, the troubled drug development company, is making 75 staff redundant and closing its Isleworth, west London, head office. Shares in Cortecs rose 40 per cent to 26p yesterday. More than 9.2 million shares were traded, reflecting interest sparked by Nomura International's acquisition of a stake of more than 6 per cent.

# Manufacturing woes raise hopes of European rate cut

By ALASDAIR MURRAY AND ADAM SAGE

GERMANY suffered an unexpectedly sharp contraction in industrial output in November while French inflation slipped to a 44-year low last year, raising hopes of an early cut in European interest rates.

The weak manufacturing outlook was further backed up by a separate report showing manufacturing activity across the euro zone declining for the third consecutive month in December.

However, European consumer confidence rose to a ten-year

high, providing one bright spot amid a string of otherwise gloomy data.

Germany, Europe's largest economy, recorded a 2.3 per cent fall in industrial output, about three times more than the market expected. The manufacturing element of the data showed an even sharper fall, registering a decline of 2.4 per cent. Economists said the figures were so weak that the German economy as a whole is likely to show a contraction across the fourth quarter.

The separate euro zone purchasing managers index stood at 46.9 in December, down

from 47.2 in November and pointing to a further decline in activity. Inflation pressures remained almost non-existent, with the cost of raw materials and semi-manufactured goods again slipping.

Dr Frank Schröder, German economist at HSBC Trinkaus, said: "Given the weakening industrial picture throughout the euro zone, we expect the European Central Bank to cut the repo rate by a quarter point in February."

Analysis also turned up the pressure on the ECB for an interest rate cut by pointing to evidence that other measures of

inflation remain subdued across Europe.

Consumer inflation in France, with prices rising at an annual rate of just 0.3 per cent, sparked fears of a deflationary spiral in the heart of the euro zone.

The French Government yesterday announced the virtual price stability in triumphant tones, pointing out that with growth of 3.1 per cent last year, the spending power of French households had improved considerably.

Statisticians said the last time France had an inflation lower than last year's was in 1953,

when prices slumped by 2.3 per cent, provoking a period of social and political instability.

Deflation at the wholesale level also gathered pace in Spain, with prices falling 2.1 per cent in the year to November after a 1.8 per cent decline the month before.

However, Eurostat, the European Commission's statistical office, said euro zone consumer confidence rose to its highest level since early 1990. Consumers are showing a positive attitude towards large purchases and a more optimistic approach to the general economic situation.

## Morgan tops UK mergers league table

By RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

MORGAN Stanley Dean Witter has become the first American investment bank to top the UK mergers and acquisitions table after advising on deals worth more than £19 billion in 1998.

Schroders came a close second with 28 transactions valued at £18.3 billion, while Lazards, last year's winner, slipped to fourth behind Goldman Sachs, the Wall Street partnership that shelved its own flotation last autumn.

David Rothnie, editor of *Acquisitions Monthly*, the magazine that compiles the league tables, said it had been a record year for M&A activity. The total value of UK public deals hit £90 billion, smashing the previous record of £67.7 billion in 1995.

He said: "The most remarkable aspect of 1998 was the sheer volume of activity, coming as it did in a year of economic turbulence, with banks adopting a cautious approach to funding buyouts and IPOs during the third quarter. Nevertheless, a strong final quarter meant UK M&A activity broke all records."

The ascendancy of Morgan Stanley, said Mr Rothnie, demonstrated that some US banks now have an established reputation for providing quality advice on UK public transactions. During the year, the bank worked on two multibillion-pound deals for The Energy Group, as well as GA's merger with Commercial Union.

Schroders topped the league by number of transactions, which included the pitched battle between Argos and Great Universal Stores, and the acquisition of Allied Colloids by white knight Ciba Specialty Chemicals. Other deals included the GA/UC merger and Nomura's purchase of Thorn.

Most improved bank was Credit Suisse First Boston, a new entry at number six, after its £100 million acquisition of BZW's equities and corporate advisory businesses at the end of 1997. Barings, winner in both 1996 and 1995, continues to slide down the league table, slipping two positions to fifteenth.



Ellis & Everard, the chemicals distributor, where Peter Wood, above, is chief executive, saw pre-tax profits in the half year to October 31 improve 3 per cent to £17 million. The interim dividend rises 3 per cent to 3.6p a share. *Temps, page 26*

## Trinity and Mirror proposal deadlocked

By RAYMOND SNOODY, MEDIA EDITOR

FINANCIAL advisers were yesterday unable to break the deadlock in merger talks between Mirror Group and Trinity, the UK's largest regional newspaper company.

Trinity, whose titles include the *Daily Post* in Liverpool and the *Belfast Telegraph*, withdrew on Sunday and said that it has no intention of making the first move. The Mirror board also said that it does not intend to approach Trinity. It is believed that there were no contacts between the two groups yesterday, formal or otherwise.

Senior Mirror executives met yesterday with Philips & Drew Fund Management (PDFM), which holds a 22 per cent stake in the company.

PDFM, which is enthusiastic about the strategic potential of a Trinity-Mirror merger, wanted to hold a "post mortem" and inquire whether a deal was still possible. But for the moment at least the chances seem less likely. Mirror shares rose 3p to 16p. Trinity rose 10p to 43p. Any deal would trigger a Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation which could last up to eight months.

## Bullough aims to make acquisitions

BULLOUGH, the engineering, heating and office furniture company, plans to make several acquisitions to strengthen its specialist engineering businesses in the face of "worsening market conditions". The company, which last year sold three of its refrigeration businesses for £16 million, said that it would also use the cash raised from its disposal programme to increase organic investment and to repurchase shares.

The company was reporting a rise in profits from its continuing operations in the year to October 31 to £19.4 million, from £19.1 million, on turnover up 11 per cent to £203 million (£184 million). Pre-tax profits before exceptional items fell to £18.3 million (£19.0 million). An unchanged 4.5p final dividend keeps the total at 5.8p. Gordon Bond, chief executive, said: "The current year will be a difficult one if current economic conditions are anything to go by, and we are responding accordingly. We are simply playing to our strengths."

## Savills raises earnings

SAVILLS, the property agency, reported a 28 per cent rise in half-year pre-tax earnings to £5.2 million. Although the results were in line with expectations, the company's shares slipped 6p to 17p. A collapse in the share price in the summer is believed to have prompted First Pacific Devis, a shareholder, to line up a takeover bid. FDP, however, cannot acquire more of the stock until April because of a standstill clause in a partnership agreement. The interim dividend rises 40 per cent to 1.75p. *Temps, page 26*

## Rentokil spends £37m

RENTOKIL INITIAL, the business services company, yesterday announced eight acquisitions for a total of £37 million. The purchases include two textile services businesses, Adrett in Germany and BTMF in France, and the Initial Staffing franchise in Cincinnati in the US. Five security businesses have also been acquired: Crime Halt Security Systems, Wolsey Concrete Alarm Systems and Capstan, all in the UK; Alert Security Systems in The Netherlands; and Minion Manned Guarding in Alberta, Canada.

## WYKO warning

WYKO, the engineering group, reported increased profits yesterday but gave a warning that "demand has become more erratic". The group lifted pre-tax profits to £6.2 million for the half year to October 31, from £5.9 million last time. Philip White, chairman, said: "If the pre-Christmas level of demand does continue into the new year, profits in the second half will be adversely affected and are then unlikely to match the first half performance." Earnings per share were 6.44p (6.1p) and an interim dividend of 1.8p (1.55p) was declared.

## Dudley Jenkins rises

SHARES in Dudley Jenkins, the direct mail supplies group, rose nearly 14 per cent after the company announced it was at an "advanced stage" of takeover talks. The company said that any offer would be at 90p per share, a premium of 18 per cent to Monday's closing price of 492p. In July, the group reported full-year pre-tax profits of £3.63 million (£2.65 million) on turnover of £23.15 million. Tylan Bahceci, chairman, views 1999 with "cautious optimism". The shares, which have risen from a low of 312p in October, yesterday closed up 67p at 560p.

## Bespak shares fall

SHARES of Bespak fell 68p to 917p yesterday after the medical devices manufacturer said that the decline in sales of valves for its CFC inhalers would be "greater than originally anticipated" and would offset growth in other areas. Inhaler valves provide about 45 per cent of group sales worldwide. The warning came as Bespak announced record first-half profits of £7 million for the six months to October 30, up from £6.6 million, on sales of £41.9 million (£42.3 million). Earnings per share were 20.3p (18.9p) and the interim dividend is 5.6p (5.1p).

## Aggregate optimism

AGGREGATE INDUSTRIES, the quarrying group that recently pulled out of a £1.8 billion merger with Tarmac, the construction group, yesterday said trading had been rock-solid to the end of last year. In a trading update, AI said that it had produced savings of £13 million a year since its formation as a result of a merger between Bardon and Camas in 1997. Most of the improved results came from the US, with strong demand reported in all markets. Favourable weather in the US extended AI's working season. AI shares remained at 69p.

## EXCHANGE RATES

	Bank	Bank
	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.69	2.47
Austria Sch	20.50	18.84
Belgium Fr	60.34	53.88
Canada \$	2.583	2.395
Cyprus Cyp £	0.0665	0.7950
Denmark Kr	11.13	10.24
Egypt £	5.78	5.15
Finland Mk	8.97	8.22
France Fr	9.76	8.98
Germany DM	2.894	2.692
Greece Dr	405	448
Hong Kong \$	13.47	12.27
Iceland	126	108
Indonesia	16825	13353
Ireland Pt	1.1703	1.0813
Israel Sh	6.38	6.32
Italy Lira	2817	2680
Japan Yen	198.16	180.63
Malta	0.668	0.629
Netherlands Gld	3.313	3.018
New Zealand \$	3.14	2.90
Norway Kr	139.20	126.80
Portugal Esc	206.61	274.58
S Africa Rd	10.47	9.51
Spain Ptas	247.22	226.44
Sweden Kr	13.70	12.60
Switzerland Fr	2.429	2.211
Turkey Lira	0.2912	0.2681
USA \$	1.738	1.695

Rates for small denomination banknotes only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

## First Leisure in talks

By DOMINIC WALSH

FIRST LEISURE yesterday admitted that it was discussing "a number of strategic alternatives" with third parties, sparking a fresh round of takeover speculation in the leisure sector.

There have been suggestions that Lumina, the nightclub and theme bar operator, or even Rank Group might be eyeing First Leisure. However, analysts were last night strongly tipping Lumina to make a move on Northern Leisure, the rival nightclub group.

First Leisure, which was forced to make a statement by the Takeover Panel after a sharp rise in its share price on Monday, said its talks were "at a very

exploratory stage", adding: "It is therefore too soon to predict whether they will result in any agreement at all."

Observers believe Michael Grade, chief executive, is seeking a deal in a bid to revive the group's ailing share price. Over the summer it slumped from 436p to 160p. Its rise this week to 224p is largely based on hopes of a bid.

But observers believe the tone of yesterday's statement indicates that a takeover, or by, First Leisure is unlikely. One said: "What you might see is some sort of strategic alliance or joint venture with the likes of Vardon on the health and fitness side."

## Gold price tarnished

By CARL MORTSHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

THE gold market is heading for a year of stagnation after suffering the lowest average annual price in two decades. A combination of weak demand, sales from central banks and falling costs of production has persuaded Gold Field Mineral Services (GSMS), the commodity researchers, that the gold price will remain stuck in a range of between \$270 and \$310 per ounce.

GSMS said yesterday that the average gold price for 1998 was \$294 per ounce, the lowest for 20 years. Paul Walker, spokesman for GSMS, said that gold was becoming commoditised

and losing its status as a hedge against inflation, as investors sought greater security in dollars and US government bonds. According to GSMS, currency weakness resulted in 1,000 tonnes of gold flowing into the market from Indonesia, Korea and Thailand, as people turned their jewellery into cash.

The average cash cost worldwide of producing an ounce of gold fell by \$50 to less than \$200 from the third quarter in 1997 to that of 1998. "It's a phenomenal fall; most mines will continue producing as long as they can cover their operating costs," Mr Walker said.

# BUSINESS

Savings of up to 50%\* for business travellers at hotels throughout the UK

From £29 Per room per night

- Special winter rates across 85 hotels
- Branded restaurants for all tastes
- Superior room options at many locations
- Leisure clubs with swimming pools at most hotels



Only £29	Only £39	Only £49	Only £59
Bolton Liverpool Walsall	Belfast Dover Grimsby Havant Leeds/Selby Peterborough Portsmouth Sheffield Stevenage York	Aberdeen Ashford Basingstoke Birmingham Birmingham Airport Birmingham City Brighouse Cardiff Cardiff City Carlisle Colchester Coventry	Croydon Derby/Burton Edinburgh Epping Fareham Glasgow Erskine Gloucester Hull Ipswich Lancaster Leeds/Bradford Leicester
London - Heathrow London - Gatwick London - Bloomsbury London - Regent's Park London - Kensington London - Hampstead	Aylesbury Basildon Bexley Brentwood Bristol Cambridge Chester Dublin Farnborough Glasgow City	Glasgow Airport Guildford Haydock Hemel Hempstead High Wycombe Hull Marina Leeds Maidstone/Sevenoaks Manchester Airport Milton Keynes	Lincoln Manchester Plymouth Rugby/Northington Stoke on Trent Swansea Swindon Teesside Taunton Wakefield Warrington/Runcorn Washington
			Newcastle upon Tyne Norwich Nottingham City Nottingham/Derby Preston Reading Rochester South Mimms Southampton Southampton/Eastleigh

TERMS & CONDITIONS: Prices shown are per room based on one night stay, single or double occupancy, fully inclusive of tax and service. Offer available at hotel hotels between 14 December 1998 to 28 February 1999 (inclusive) - excluding 31 December. All reservations subject to availability and a limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. Bookings to be made via Central Reservations prior to arrival at hotel. These offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion. \*50% discount represents savings against full rate. Northern hotels reserves the right to reserve this special offer at any time without prior notice. Any discounted or guaranteed bookings cancelled after 2pm on day of arrival will be liable to a non-refundable charge of the first night's tariff. All non-refundable bookings will be released at 2pm on day of arrival. Prices per one business travel.

Posthouse

0800 40 40 40

Quoting reference: FOCUS 3

سكزا من لاجل



# An Enterprise worth exploring



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

If there is any rival out there who believes that BTR and Siebe should not be joined together, he is keeping his peace until the very last moment. Despite investor hopes that more generous souls than Lord Marshall and Allan Yurko might decide to ride to Ian Strachan's rescue, the weeks have ticked by without a sign of a company prepared to put a higher value on BTR than Mr Strachan himself has done. So today shareholders will almost certainly vote through the deal, although in a spirit more of resignation than enthusiasm.

Yet the challenge that those two companies faced in marketing their proposed marriage are as nothing compared with the problems that lie ahead for Lasso and Enterprise Oil. If news of their flirting has met with a sceptical response, it is hardly surprising, since their previous encounter was in a bid which fully lived up to its designation as "hostile".

Times, and the oil price, change and so, force majeure, do relationships. But the two companies might have had a better chance of convincing the market of the merits of a get-together had the idea not leaked extremely prematurely. The ensuing speculation as to who would constitute the top team in the combined operation was hardly guaranteed to foster a new spirit of friendliness between the organisations.

Yet the potential value in putting the two companies together

does merit giving them the chance to explore the idea in some depth. They could prove to be surprisingly compatible.

Both companies are already embarked on cost-cutting exercises, necessarily more drastic at Lasso than at Enterprise, so there will be only limited scope to cut still further after a merger. A decision to exit completely, rather than merely scale back, Enterprise's presence in lavish Trafalgar Square offices might, however, be judged a sensitive move.

There could be more positive aspects, however, to rolling the two exploration and production companies into one. With Lasso facing some hefty write-offs, blamed on investments made before the sensible Joe Darby took over the reins, there are fears that the company could be forced into selling some assets into a desperately mean marketplace. As part of a financially stronger enterprise, painful forced sales could be avoided. And together the companies might find they could offer investors a portfolio with a more reassuring balance of geographic and financial risks and future profit prospects than either can alone.

If those arguments do prove

convincing to the companies themselves, they will face the tricky question of who will run the show. More immediately appealing link-ups have foundered on a few people's job prospects. The suave Rudolph Agnew is big enough to happily move onto the next challenge, allowing Sir Graham Hearn to chair the pairing. But neither Pierre Jungels nor Joe Darby deserve to be cast in the Ian Strachan role.

## Charlene may yet drive us bananas

How deeply is the United States committed to free trade? Absolutely, every blue-blooded American would say. Let's hope so. The open trading system depends on that American commitment, in the face of age-old protectionist tendencies in continental Europe.

Over the next two years, however, that commitment will face a

severe test: it will certainly be the toughest since the high-dollar era of the mid-1980s, possibly the most stressful since the postwar Bretton Woods accord.

The only reason the world economy has not followed Japan, Russia and the Asian "tigers" into recession is that American consumers are holding it up. They are still spending like there is a tomorrow that they can rely on. Asia is not importing much. Countries tend not to if, as in Indonesia, your currency remains only a quarter of its exchange value of 18 months ago or if, as in Japan, your economy has scarcely grown in a decade. Even Brazil is undergoing a medicinal squeeze.

No wonder the German capital goods industry is in trouble. Not surprisingly, the US trade deficit is growing by leaps and bounds. It has to be the rest of the world economy is to recover before the US does of the burden.

Its trade gap will reach ever higher records as Asia relies on ex-

ported growth to get its economies moving again. The US and the European Union may have instructed the rest to rely on internal recovery, but no one ever thought they could.

American industry will still complain ever more bitterly as it sees exports dry up and imports eat into existing markets as well as leading increases in US domestic demand and those complaints will carry weight with a weakened President. Next year, looking after American industry will be the stuff of campaigns to elect a new President.

How depressing, then, that the US should be stepping the rhetoric up to fever pitch already. In Tokyo yesterday, US Trade Representative Charlene Barshefsky threatened Japan with "punitive sanctions" unless it took action over steel exports and much else. In Geneva, US trade ambassador Rita Hayes said the US would go ahead with sanctions forcing 100 per cent tariffs on

\$500 million of imports from the EU in the endless banana dispute, where US policy is guided by the former United Fruit.

This courtroom hype is for domestic ears. It is also the sort of diplomacy that ends in war. Right now, a trade war is not what the world economy needs.

## Two halves please, barman

Can it be that they do not go near such places themselves? Analysts appear to have been more than a little surprised to hear of the dismal sales performance at Allied Domecq pubs, hence they had not seen yesterday's profits warning coming. Yet back in October, Allied was sounding anything but optimistic about the prospects for the business, cutting back investment plans and warning of the effects of increased competition. What has been happening in the real economy, rather than the stock market, since then may have encouraged the man in the street to drown his sorrows, but he may have opted to do so more cheaply at home than in his local.

Allied increasingly looks like a

business of two halves, one potentially swift and one a laggard. Seeing approaching £1 billion wiped off their investment can only encourage investors to push harder for the demerger that they have long been hoping Sir Christopher Hogg would instigate. He has recently seemed to be warning to the idea.

Allied's international drinks business has performed remarkably well, considering the state of world markets. That the long discussed possibility of a close link with Seagram has been publicly shelved by the Canadians is not the disaster that it might have seemed a couple of years ago. Allied also has a stable of strong retail brands. The pub trade still has its aficionados. Allied should ask them in for a friendly drink immediately.

## Style and substance

MONSIEUR Bernard Arnault's approach to the business game combines the tactics of a chess player with the occasional tantrums of the tennis court. His former boardroom colleagues at Guinness speak fondly of his contribution to Anglo-French relations, which at one stage threatened to block the merger with Grand Metropolitan to create Diageo. Even they would have to admit the way in which he is now tying both Gucci and Prada more tightly into his DFS shopping empire: a truly stylish deal.

## JJB issues profits warning

JJB SPORTS, the sports retailer, yesterday issued a profits warning after disastrous Christmas trading by Sports Division, the business it bought last year (Sarah Cunningham writes).

JJB, whose shares fell 15 per cent to 249p in response, is calling a shareholders' meeting next month to seek consent to buy back its shares. It will buy up to 5 per cent this year if the price stays low.

In the seven weeks to January 9, Sports Division's like-for-like sales, stripping out new stores, fell 16 per cent. For the 49 weeks to that date, they fell 11 per cent. Stores trading as JJB fared far better, managing a like-for-like sales increase of 7.4 per cent over the Christmas weeks, and a 0.3 per cent increase over the 49 weeks.

## Arjo gets set for three-way split

By CARL MORTIMER, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

ARJO Wiggins Appleton, the Anglo-French paper business, has effectively put a "for sale" sign on itself and removed its chief executive after announcing plans to repackage its sprawling empire into three independent divisions.

Ken Minton, Arjo's chairman, said that Philippe Beylier would leave the group because a chief executive would not be needed under the new structure.

Mr Minton, who is taking on the role of executive chairman, said that Arjo would be left with three distinct businesses with little synergy between them: carbonless and thermal paper, fine, specialty and coated paper, and paper merchandising.

Mr Minton said that the plan was to develop the busi-

nesses separately to enhance shareholder value. He said: "I have no doubt that the sum of the parts can be demonstrated to be substantially greater than the whole."

He said that a sale, a demerger or a flotation were likely options, but he doubted that any of the businesses would be suitable for a management buyout. "We will look at the various options when it is right to do so," he said.

Shares in the paper group rose from 109p to 115p after news of the possible break-up. Mr Minton insisted that the result for 1998 would be in line with expectations and that there were no plans for large restructuring charges. He said: "There is no black hole. This is not advance notice of a cold-bath situation."

M Beylier will receive compensation of about £330,000 based on a two-year service contract.

Arjo has been a disastrous investment for its shareholders, having almost halved in value since the merger that formed the group in 1991, when it was worth £2 billion. Mr Minton confirmed that at least £1.5 billion had been invested in the business since then, but, even after yesterday's share price boost, the company had a market value of just under £1 billion.

Arjo has previously tried to shed its carbonless paper operation. One analyst said: "In this business, it may be difficult to turn off all the lights and go home."

Temps, page 26

## Sears to sell credit card firm

SEARS will today attempt to spike the guns of Philip Green, the entrepreneur laying siege to the troubled retailer, by announcing the sale of its credit card business (Sarah Cunningham writes).

The sale of Creation Financial Services—the announcement of which will accompany what is expected to be a poor Christmas trading statement—is expected to be for more than £120 million.

Analysts believe that Freemans, its catalogue business, has been trading particularly poorly.

Mr Green, who is believed to have lined up buyers for Creation and Freemans, will decide on his next move after seeing the Sears trading statement. His last conditional offer for Sears—before Christmas—was of 340p a share, but was rejected. Sears shares closed down 34p at 255p.

## Arnault raises Gucci stake in deal with Prada

By FRASER NELSON

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, has agreed a secret deal with Prada whereby his company will acquire the Italian fashion house's 9.5 per cent stake in Gucci (See Commentary, this page).

Prada has agreed to sell for an undisclosed amount believed to be about £200 million—20 per cent below market value. This gives LVMH a 14.4 per cent stake in Gucci.

In return M Arnault will sell Prada clothes through DFS, its Far East network of shopping arcades, on similar terms to those of LVMH's own labels, which include Christian Dior and Kenzo.

The deal leaves LVMH with greater control over both its Italian rivals, becoming one of Prada's largest distributors and Gucci's largest shareholder.

M Arnault now has ten days to decide whether to make a formal bid for Gucci. However, shares of both companies fell yesterday on the expectation that M Arnault will now lie low and enjoy the new flow of internal Gucci trading information.

Analysts believe that M Arnault sees Gucci and Prada as the salvation of DFS, a network of Far Eastern airport fashion arcades that he bought just before the economic crisis two years ago. M Arnault believes the economy is about to rebound, and that DFS commands most of the sites where Gucci and Prada would wish to expand.

LVMH generates 40 per cent of its sales from the Far East. Gucci generates 38 per cent and Prada about 35 per cent. Gucci is now valued at £2.6 billion.

## Boost for HMV Media

HMV MEDIA, owner of Waterstones bookshops and HMV music shops, looks to be heading for an early flotation (Sarah Cunningham writes).

The group, whose chairman is Tim Waterstone, envisaged a float within 18 to 36 months when it was formed in March 1998. Alan Giles, HMV chief executive, who ran Waterstone's when WH Smith owned it, said that a "heartening Christmas performance" had aided flotation prospects. He would not rule out a float before autumn. Comparable store sales rose 4.9 per cent over Christmas.

In the company's second quarter, to October 24, operating profit rose £10.5 million to £44.6 million. Finance charges of £33 million led to a first-half loss of £16.1 million.

STANDARD LIFE BANK™

## Business Account rate changes.

New rates from 11.1.99

BALANCE	INT. PAID YEARLY GROSS	NET	INT. PAID MONTHLY GROSS	NET
£1 - £49,999	6.51	5.21	6.32	5.06
£50,000 - £99,999	6.53	5.22	6.34	5.07
£100,000 - £499,999	6.56	5.25	6.37	5.10
£500,000 - £999,999	6.61	5.29	6.42	5.13
£1,000,000+	6.78	5.42	6.58	5.26

BALANCE	INT. PAID YEARLY GROSS	NET	INT. PAID MONTHLY GROSS	NET
£1 - £49,999	6.00	4.80	5.84	4.67
£50,000 - £99,999	6.03	4.82	5.87	4.70
£100,000 - £499,999	6.06	4.85	5.90	4.72
£500,000 - £999,999	6.10	4.88	5.94	4.75
£1,000,000+	6.20	4.96	6.03	4.82

0345 55 56 59

Saving has never been simpler

PHONE LINES OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 8AM-9PM, SATURDAY 8AM-5PM

<http://www.standardlifebank.com>

Standard Life Bank plc is a company registered in Scotland (number SC173285) registered office: Standard Life House, 30 Leith Road, Edinburgh EH1 2JH. Telephone calls will be recorded and monitored to help improve customer service.

## ALL EXPENSES SPARED

With the new Virgin Business ticket you don't claim expenses because there aren't any. Your ticket includes a complimentary breakfast, generous snacks, hot, cold and alcoholic drinks and a Zone 1 tube pass if you're travelling into London.

Don't even leave your seat. Just sit back and enjoy the ride in a ticket-free zone.

Trains

For details and full conditions, call 0345 45 45 20. Virgin Business is available on selected direct Virgin trains between London Euston, the North West, North Wales, West Midlands and Scotland only. The most efficient way between trains, for more details and to book your Virgin Business ticket, contact a Virgin Business travel agent or call the Virgin Business helpline on 0345 454 520. Virgin Business is available on selected direct Virgin trains between London Euston, the North West, North Wales, West Midlands and Scotland only. The most efficient way between trains, for more details and to book your Virgin Business ticket, contact a Virgin Business travel agent or call the Virgin Business helpline on 0345 454 520. Virgin Business is available on selected direct Virgin trains between London Euston, the North West, North Wales, West Midlands and Scotland only. The most efficient way between trains, for more details and to book your Virgin Business ticket, contact a Virgin Business travel agent or call the Virgin Business helpline on 0345 454 520.



STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

# Blue chip shares fall as investors return to basics

SOME of the speculative froth was blown off share values as City investors switched their focus of attention back to fundamentals. The profits warning from drinks giant Allied Domecq, down 8 1/2p at 510p, has left a nasty taste in their mouths and cast doubts on the ability of blue chip stocks to achieve the same rate of returns as in the past.

This, combined with opening losses on Wall Street, saw London reverse its early gains. The FTSE 100 index, up 55.3 points at one stage, eventually turned down 51.4 to 6,033.6. Turnover topped more than 1.2 billion shares, while the FTSE 250 index ended just 4.9 down at 4,977.1.

Heavy turnover was recorded in BP Amoco, up 17p at 906 1/2p (33 million shares); Bilton, up 3p at 122p (27.3 million shares); and Shell, up 1p at 349p (24.8 million shares).

Positive comments from Deutsche Morgan Grenfell lifted Tesco 9 1/2p to 185 1/2p (32.4 million shares). The broker has moved from "neutral" to "outperform" and claims the shares remain the most attractive play in the food retail sector.

The comments from DMG about Tesco come hard on the heels of a positive report from Credit Lyonnais, the broker, which has gone "overweight". Asda firmed up to 161p, 1p higher, while Sainsbury 3 1/2p to 468 1/2p and William Morrison Supermarkets 7p to 314 1/2p.

Royal & Sun Alliance reiterated 1p to 52 1/2p after Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, cut its recommendation from "add" to "hold". There was heavy turnover in GRE, up better at 337p, amid claims that the group had agreed terms with Axa, the French insurer.

It took long enough, but Michael Grade and the board of First Leisure have confirmed they are in talks about a number of "strategic initiatives". Why else would the shares have climbed steadily since October, from a low of 160 1/2p? A management buyout is now considered unlikely.

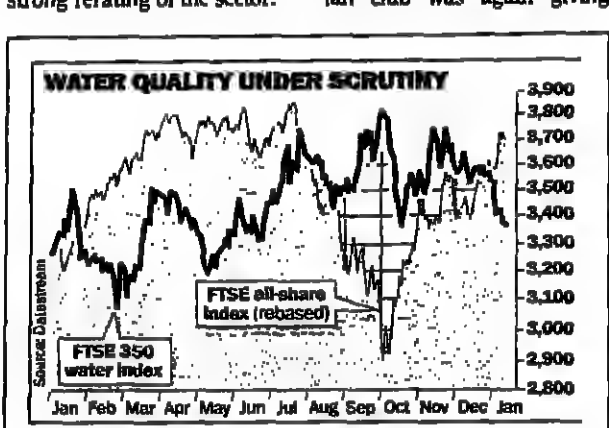
The speculators are pinning their hopes on a bid from the likes of either Bass, down 7 1/2p at 80 1/2p, or Rank Group, talks of a merger with Luminar, 5p off at 67 1/2p, persist, although the night club operator is also being linked with Northern Leisure, 2 1/2p cheaper at 112p. First Leisure slipped 8p to 224p.



Luke Johnson has a 7 per cent stake in United Carriers and could be putting the finishing touches to a reverse takeover

while Rank fell 10 1/2p to 209 1/2p amid fears that Douglas Yates, the acting chief executive, is to be appointed full-time. The City had been hoping for a strong external candidate.

Dan Wagner's Dialog Corporation climbed 15 1/2p to 73 1/2p, reflecting fresh demand for Internet suppliers in the US, where there has been a strong rerating of the sector.



THE water companies are now facing up to close scrutiny from Ofwat, the industry regulator, over their pricing policies.

Some investors say that the sector has lost the sparkle that it enjoyed a few years back, when takeovers and lucrative dividends were common.

Elsewhere in the sector yesterday, Hydrus rose 11p to 792 1/2p and Severn Trent firmed 6p to 948p, while Pemmox Group eased 3p to 811 1/2p.

Among the quality plays being tipped by CL are Anglian Water, down 12p to 521 1/2p, and United Utilities, 2p easier at 790p.

chase, with the price closing 42 1/2p dearer at 537 1/2p. Word is the company, which has developed a process for detecting heart ailments via a simple blood test, may be about to make a bullish announcement.

Airtech raced up 8p to 35 1/2p after a mention in this column yesterday. The company says it is in talks with several parties, which could lead to a merger. Filtronic, down 6p at 64 1/2p, is a possible suitor.

Is Albright & Wilson going to be the next company to come under the hammer in the chemicals sector? The price firmed 4p to 68 1/2p in heavy turnover of 7.34 million shares. The company is worth more than £200 million.

There seems to be no stopping Cortice, where bid hopes drove the price a further 7 1/2p, or 38 per cent, higher to 26p. Nomura, the Japanese securities house, snapped up three million shares last week and now holds about 10 per cent.

On-Line continues to go from strength to strength, with the price soaring 10p to 45 1/2p. The company knows of no reason for the rise. But Michael Hodges, chairman and managing director, has sold 50,000 shares at 30p. Clem Chambers, a director, has also unloaded a further 100,000 shares at prices ranging from 30p to 33p. They say the disposals were made to improve liquidity. On Monday another director, David Crump, bought 2,500 shares at 25p.

Environmental Property Services, the building services support specialist, held steady at 8 1/2p. Teather & Greenwood, the broker, says the shares are a "buy".

GILT-EDGED: Falls stretched to more than £1 at the longer end as investors began switching out of the London bond market and into Europe. In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 5p to £18.73 as the number of contracts completed stretched to 30,000. Among conventional issues, Treasury 8 per cent fell £1.46 to £149.15, while in shorts, Treasury 7 per cent 2002 shed 19p at £107.72.

NEW YORK: Wall Street shares were lower at midday, with the Dow Jones industrial average off 82.13 points at 9,537.76, just above its session low. However, strength in Walt Disney and Eastman Kodak helped the Dow to outperform the S&P 500 index.

## New York (midday):

Dow Jones 9537.76 (-82.13)  
S&P Composite 1249.81 (-14.07)

## Tokyo:

Nikkei Average 13399.97 (-7.51)

## Hong Kong:

Hong Kong 10771.56 (-77.28)

## Amsterdam:

AEX Index 538.24 (-8.50)

## Sydney:

ASX 2646.4 (-3.1)

## Frankfurt:

DAX 5200.10 (-70.50)

## Singapore:

SEAC 1556.88 (-4.10)

## Brussels:

CEX 3488.83 (-43.47)

## Paris:

CAC 40 1100.70 (-101.26)

## Zurich:

SIX 1482.90 (-11.80)

## London:

FTSE 100 6033.6 (-51.4)

FTSE 250 4977.1 (-4.9)

FTSE 100 100 2623.0 (-30.82)

FTSE All-Share 2743.33 (-19.40)

FTSE New Financials 2795.33 (-22.90)

FTSE Food & Drink 155.45 (-1.87)

FTSE Gas & Water 115.17 (-1.81)

FTSE Chemicals 277.23

SEAD Volume 1,237 (-4,000)

Euro 0.7091 (+0.0004)

Swimming Index 36.6 (-0.4)

Bank of England official rate (4pm) 5.00%

RPI 164.4 Nov (3.0%) Jan 1997 = 100

RPI 162.0 Nov (2.5%) Jan 1987 = 100

AIM VCT 100

Atchley Hall Dublin 92 1/2

BFS Overseas Inc & Gwilt Cap 99

BFS Overseas Inc & Gwilt Inc 127 1/2

Charter 117 1/2

Collective Assets Trust 117

Financial Objects 276

First Active 345 1/2

Five Arts Ltd Cy Ln 2040 119 1/2

Manley 8

Nat'l Bldg Mts Cy Pl 105

Natural Building Mts 105

Piccadilly Growth Trs 97

REXAM B (100) 96

Singer & Pnd AM VCT 100

Willington 77 1/2

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

Yarrow & Warrington 65

## Retailing a sorry story

EVEN a casual observer of high street habits will notice that the British shopper has developed a decided taste for bargains. But the tendency is now confirmed by the pattern beginning to emerge from the Christmas trading statements so far issued by retailers.

This does not just mean that discounters such as Matalan have done well, it also explains why outlets such as Next have achieved sales well above the average. They have persuaded customers that they offer genuine value for money. Kingfisher has also benefited with its Woolworths and Superdrug subsidiaries on the receiving end of good like-for-like sales growth over Christmas. They outshone stalwarts Comet and B&Q.

Signet also had a good Christmas, but for a different reason. Its business is now mainly in the US, where customers are spending as en-

thusiastically as ever. So what of the blood-bath talked of by Sir Richard Greenbury, the M&S chairman? In light of the good news from Matalan *et al*, it is tempting to conclude that the fuss made about poor sales in the run-up to the festive season was hot air. But this would be a mistake. We have seen only a small proportion of the retailers issue their trading statements. Moreover, overview evidence from the British Retail Consortium points to a flat December and a drop in cumulative three-month sales.

In other words, the worst is yet to come. The signs are that most of the department stores and the clothing chains have been through a very rough time and do not yet see any sign of a bounce-back. Those brave enough to be interested in the retail sector should stick with the revitalised Next and a solid Kingfisher.

## Arjo Wiggins

KEN MINTON may protest the opposite, but the management and divisional reshuffle effected yesterday by the chairman of Arjo Wiggins Appleton, the paper group, looks like the precursor to a break up. Shareholders will certainly be interested.

The three-way reclassification of Arjo's assets makes some sense because buyers can now clearly see what they are letting themselves in for. Unfortunately, the prices they will be prepared to pay could suffer accordingly.

The Arjo unit in carbonless paper (used for credit card receipts) and thermal paper (old-style fax paper) looks particularly unappealing. Hopes last year that this might have been sold for £500 million now look seriously optimistic. Both are commodity suppliers in declining markets. More-

## Ellis & Everard

ELLIS & Everard is in a scarce position to be a better position than Arjo. Alongside most other chemicals companies, and most other firms that find themselves caught in the commodity trap, Ellis is desperately trying to discover more profitable markets. As part of that process Ellis bought a US polymer distributor last summer called Performance Polymers. While it is still too early to pass judgement on the wisdom of that purchase, it is unsettling to see that Ellis's polymer activities in Europe are experiencing price deflation.

The potential in these newer markets looks depressing, and depressing similar to the story that has mired bulk chemicals.

However, the current weakness in the global economy makes Ellis's predicament look worse than it may actually be. Distribution of chemicals is not the most attractive of industries, but it is possible

to earn a crust—especially if you have Ellis's commitment to cost control. The shares trade on about eight times prospective earnings. This may sound cheap, but for a business that will be so difficult to grow, it is probably as much as any investor could hope for. If Ellis steers clear of nasties the safest dividend yield of 6.5 per cent should support the price. But a sudden shock could be disastrous.

## Savills

INVESTORS who have stuck with Savills, the property agent, may be wondering whether they have done the right thing. The stock stalled in late 1997 and then in August last year, it fell off a cliff. The low in October was little short of summer peak.

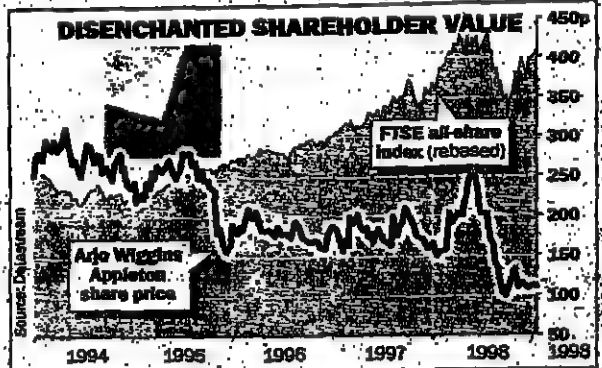
Savills claims it was the victim of a double whammy. On the one hand, it was harmed by a 20 per cent derating of property stocks as investors

took a more pessimistic stance on the market. On the other, as a smaller company, it struggles to find favour with institutional investors who prefer the perceived solidity, and better trading liquidity, of big stocks.

This leaves Savills trading on a forward p/e ratio of just seven. This, in turn, may prompt its largest institutional shareholder, First Pacific, to consider a takeover bid. If it does, it will have to wait until April, because until then it is restricted from raising its holding beyond 20 per cent. But even the acquisition speculation has failed to kick-start the stock price.

Savills's prospects are not entirely gloomy, however. If interest rates continue to fall after last week's quarter-point cut—remember, base rates are just 3 per cent on the Continent—then property could excite more investor attention. Hold the shares.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



LIFTS			
May	Jun	Jul	Aug
100	100	100	100
101	101	101	101
102	102	102	102
103	103	103	103
104	104	104	104
105	105	105	105
106	106	106	106
107	107	107	107
108	108	108	108
109	109	109	109
110	110	110	110
111	111	111	111
112	112	112	112
113	113	113	113
114	114	114	114
115	115	115	115
116	116	116	116
117	117	117	117
118	118	118	118
119	119	119	119
120	120	120	120

LIFE OPTIONS			
May	Jun	Jul	Aug
100	100	100	100
101	101	101	101
102	102	102	102
103	103	103	103
104	104	104	104
105	105	105	105
106	106	106	106
107	107	107	107
108	108	108	108
109	109	109	109
110	110	110	110
111	111	111	111
112	112	11	

113	113	113	113
114	114	114	114
115	115	115	115
116	116	116	116
117	117	117	117
118	118	118	118
119	119	119	119
120	120	120	120
121	121	121	121
122	122	122	122
123	123	123	123
124	124	124	124
125	125	125	125
126	126	126	126
127	127	127	127
128	128	128	128
129	129	129	129
130	130	130	130
131	131	131	131
132	132	132	132
133	133	133	133
134	134	134	134
135	135	135	135
136	136	136	136
137	137	137	137
138	138	138	138
139	139	139	139
140	140	140	140
141	141	141	141
142	142	142	142
143	143	143	143
144	144	144	144
145	145	145	145
146	146	146	146
147	147	147	147
148	148	148	148
149	149	149	149
150	150	150	150
151	151	151	151
152	152	152	152
153	153	153	153
154	154	154	154
155	155	155	155
156	156	156	156
157	157	157	157
158	158	158	158
159	159	159	159
160	160	160	160
161	161	161	161
162	162	162	162
163	163	163	163
164	164	164	164
165	165	165	165
166	166	166	166
167	167	167	167
168	168	168	168
169	169	169	169
170	170	170	170
171	171	171	171
172	172	172	172
173	173	173	173
174	174	174	174
175	175	175	175
176	176	176	176
177	177	177	177
178	178	178	178
179	179	179	179
180	180	180	180
181	181	181	181
182	182	182	182
183	183	183	183
184	184	184	184
185	185	185	185
186	186	186	186
187	187	187	187
188	188	188	188
189	189	189	189
190	190	190	190
191	191	191	191
192	192	192	192
193	193	193	193
194	194	194	194
195	195	195	195
196	196	196	196
197	197	197	197
198	198	198	198
199	199	199	199
200	200	200	200
201	201	201	201
202	202	202	202
203	203	203	203
204	204	204	204
205	205	205	205
206	206	206	206
207	207	207	207
208	208	208	208
209	209	209	209
210	210	210	210
211	211	211	211
212	212	212	212
213	213	213	213
214	214	214	214
215	215	215	215
216	216	216	216
217	217	217	217
218	218	218	218
219	219	219	219
220	220	220	220
221	221	221	221
222	222	222	222
223	223	223	223
224	224	224	224
225	225	225	225
226	226	226	226
227	227	227	227
228	228	228	228
229	229	229	229
230	230	230	230
231	231	231	231
232	232	232	232
233	233	233	233
234	234	234	234
235	235	235	235
236	236	236	236
237	237	237	237
238	238	238	238
239	239	239	239
240	240	240	240
241	241	241	241
242	242	242	242
243	243	243	243
244	244	244	244
245	245	245	245
246	246	246	246
247	247	247	247
248	248	248	248
249	249	249	249
250	250	250	250
251	251	251	251
252	252	252	252
253	253	253	253
254	254	254	254
255	255	255	255
256	256	256	256
257	257	257	257
258	258	258	258
259	259	259	259
260	260	260	260
261	261	261	261
262	262	262	262
263	263	263	263
264	264	264	264
265	265	265	265
266	266	266	266
267	267	267	267
268	268	268	268
269	269	269	269
270	270	270	270
271	271	271	271
272	272	272	272
273	273	273	273
274	274	274	274
275	275	275	275
276	276	276	276
277	277	277	277
278	278	278	278
279	279	279	279
280	280	280	280
281	281	281	281
282	282	282	282
283	283	283	283
284	284	284	284
285	285	285	285
286	286	286	286
287	287	287	287
288	288	288	288
289	289	289	289
290	290	290	290
291	291	291	291
292	292	292	292
293	293	293	293
294	294	294	294
295	295	295	295
296	296	296	296
297	297	297	297
298	298	298	298
299	299	299	299
300	300	300	300
301	301	301	301
302	302	302	302
303	303	303	303
304	304	304	304
305	305	305	305
306	306	306	306
307	307	307	307
308	308	308	308
309	309	309	309
310	310	310	310
311	311	311	311
312	312	312	312
313	313	313	313
314	314	314	314
315	315	315	315
316	316	316	316
317	317	317	317
318	318	318	318
319	319	319	319
320	320	320	320
321	321	321	321
322	322	322	322
323	323	323	323
324	324	324	324
325	325	325	325
326	326	326	326
327	327	327	327
328	328	328	328
329	329	329	329
330	330	330	330
331	331	331	331
332	332	332	332
333	333	333	333
334	334	334	334
335	335	335	335
336	336	336	336
337	337	337	337
338	338	338	338
339	339	339	339
340	340	340	340
341	341	341	341
342	342	342	342
343	343	343	343
344	344	344	344
345	345	345	345
346	346	346	346
347	347	347	347
348	348	348	348
349	349	349	349
350	350	350	350
351	351	351	351
352	352	352	352
353	353	353	353
354	354	354	354
355	355	355	355
356	356	356	356
357	357	357	357
358	358	358	358
359	359	359	359
360	360	360	360
361	361	361	361
362	362	362	362
363	363	363	363
364	364	364	364
365	365	365	365
366	366	366	366
367	367	367	367
368	368	368	368
369	369	369	369
370	370	370	370
371	371	371	371
372	372	372	372
373	373	373	373
374	374	374	374
375	375	375	375
376	376	376	376
377	377	377	377
378	378	378	378
379	379	379	379
380	380	380	380
381	381	381	381
382	382	382	382
383	383	383	383
384	384	384	384
385	385	385	385
386	386	386	386
387	387	387	387
388	388	388	388
389	389	389	389
390	390	390	390
391	391	391	391
392	392	392	392
393	393	393	393
394	394	394	394
395	395	395	395
396	396	396	396
397	397	397	397
398	398	398	398
399	399	399	399
400	400	400	400
401	401	401	401
402	402	402	402
403	403	403	403
404	404	404	404
405	405	405	405
406	406	406	406
407	407	407	407
408	408	408	408
409	409	409	409
410	410	410	410
411	411	411	411
412	412	412	412
413	413	413	413
414	414	414	414
415	415	415	415
416	416	416	416
417	417	417	417
418	418	418	418
419	419	419	419
420	420	420	420
421	421	421	421
422	422	422	422
423	423	423	423
424	424	424	424
425	425	425	425
426	426	426	426
427	427	427	427
428	428	428	428
429	429	429	429
430	430	430	430
431	431	431	431
432	432	432	432
433	433	433	433
434	434	434	434
435	435	435	435
436	436	436	436
437	437	437	437
438	438	438	438
439	439	439	439
440	440	440	440
441	441	441	441
442	442	442	



# Now is the time to tear up Maastricht

The black force taking place in the European Commission is naturally embarrassing for Europe's political elites, coming as it does just a week after the launch of the single currency. However, they should move swiftly on from hand-wringing and see events in Brussels for what they are: the best possible thing to happen for Europe's future.

Europe is already saddled with two powerful, unelected, unaccountable institutions, and getting rid of one of them would be a bonus. The Commission has done its job of rubber stamping even the most outrageous fudges needed for single currency entrants to meet the Maastricht treaty. It should now be disbanded with all its power and policy-making transferred to the national governments in the euro II, giving them a bit more muscle to deal with Europe's other unelected, unaccountable institution: the European Central Bank.

Getting rid of the Commission would be an important first step in closing Europe's democratic deficit (empowering the European Parlia-

ment would be another). The second step, now that the euro is safely launched, is for euroland governments to tear up the Maastricht model of economic management which has, as Charles Dumas of Lombard Street Research puts it, "dangerously Balkanised policy-making institutions".

Noting that the ECB's "excessive independence" was the price for persuading German voters to give up the mark, he writes: "This model of responsible, central bankers mopping up after naughty governments — quite apart from being undemocratic — treats governments as inflexible and may thus encourage them to be so."

Many of us have long expected a battle to end all battles eventually to be joined between the ECB and Europe's current politicians, largely elected on promises to end euro-sclerosis and, with it, mass unem-

ployment. Few of us expected the fight to be needed so soon.

What has changed is the perception of prospects for the euroland economies. Prospects had looked relatively bright in the months leading up to the euro's launch, but the latest news is ominous. We heard yesterday that German industrial output fell by 2.3 per cent in November, far larger than the 0.7 per cent fall analysts had expected. Industry orders fell by 1.5 per cent in November.

Analysts now believe that German GDP may actually have fallen in the fourth quarter (arguably weaker than Britain), suggesting that the official forecast of 2 per cent growth in 1999 is too optimistic and tending to back the DIW institute that last week cut its forecast for this year from 2.1 per cent to 1.4 per cent.

The news from Germany is the



most alarming in euroland, but things are not too bright elsewhere. A Reuters survey yesterday found that manufacturing activity in the 11 eurozone countries declined in December for the third month in a row. At the same time, inflation is low and falling.

The answer is clear: euroland interest rates are too high and they need to be cut soon. Yet the ECB has said that rates will remain at 3 per cent for the foreseeable future.

In addition, fiscal policy is far too tight for an environment which is close to being deflationary. Because of Maastricht and the Stability and Growth Pact, policy is geared towards balanced budgets, implying a tightening of euroland's structural deficit by 0.3 per cent both this year and next.

Despite the fact that monetary and fiscal policy are ridiculously tight, given clear signs of an economic slowdown in euroland, politicians have still not broken rank. Euroland's medium-term fiscal plans, released before February's Ecofin council meeting, showed a continuing commitment to reduce deficits further.

Even more worrying for Europe's prospects was the new year warning by Heiner Flassbeck, one of Europe's most prominent proponents of demand management, that slower growth should not be

an excuse for deficit spending. So much for the return of Keynesianism to Europe. (Britain stands as an honourable exception, aggressively cutting interest rates and loosening control of public spending to allow automatic stabilisers to work at exactly the right point in the cycle.)

We must presume that Herr Flassbeck was trying to act the fiscal penitent as the euro was launched, but it cannot be possible for the man who is, after all, the former chief economist of the DIW institute to go on advocating tight fiscal policies. If he is, Germany and others in euroland have zero hope of cutting unemployment and Europe has an even more serious deficit in political leadership than it does in democracy.

Given the world's need for a new growth locomotive, we must all hope that euroland's politicians

abandon the Stability and Growth Pact and frighten the ECB — by threatening a dramatic fiscal loosening — into giving its tacit approval and refrain from raising rates and so negate the helpful effects of higher spending.

It is the simplest good sense that slow growth and rising unemployment busts deficit limits even more surely than socialist tax and spend. Spain, on the back of a period of strong growth, is headed for a balanced budget with no need for any further fiscal restraint.

Europe's route map to prosperity is blindingly, idiotically obvious. With low inflation, a popular (with international investors) new currency and relatively low budget deficits, there are simply no arguments against deflation and, boy, it is needed after the years of premonetary union restraint.

## Unassuming Afrikaner has much to offer South Africa

Even as photographs of smiling Johann Rupert rolled off the presses in London yesterday, the man himself was about as far from the limelight as one could get. Overnight, the South African millionaire had boarded the company jet — a well-travelled Falcon — and flown back to Cape Town, where a car was waiting to whisk him to the seaside holiday resort of Hermanus, an hour or so up the coast.

A call to his London office was patched through by satellite to his holiday home — to the kitchen, judging by the clattering of pots and pans — where Rupert, 48, was enjoying the last few days of the school holidays with his wife, Gaynor, and their teenage children, Caroline, Hammett and Anton. We chatted courteously about tobacco empires, luxury goods, and apartheid, and Afrikaans, before Rupert asked to be excused: his golfing friends were waiting.

Rupert had much on which to reflect as he teed-off in the Cape sunshine. Barely 48 hours earlier, he had cemented a deal that would once have been considered unimaginable — the £15 billion merger of Rothmans International and British American Tobacco. How far things had come since the late 1940s, when his father, Anton, won the South African distribution rights to the premier Rothmans brands, Pall Mall and Constat. Few back then gave the elder Rupert much of a hope against BAT's subsidiary, United Tobacco, which had 80 per cent of the South African market.

Rupert keeps in close touch with his father, now 82, who continues to live in Stellenbosch, the Afrikaans town in the Cape wine lands which became the seat of the family tobacco empire. Rembrandt, the deal has come as an immense source of pride to him. "We have a fantastic relationship, in the sense that I speak to him daily, and it is wonderful to have a wise sounding-board. He still goes to the office, and walks a couple of miles a day. He's in good shape."

The younger Rupert spends much of his time in the UK

and Switzerland, where Rembrandt's partial company, Richemont, is based. Richemont's interests are spread far and wide — from the Vendôme luxury goods business to Nethold, the pay-TV business that was sold to Canal Plus.

However, his roots remain firmly in South African soil. He clocks up 500 hours a year in the Rembrandt jet — "my father's Falcon", as he calls it — yet has South Africa's interests at heart. He has a house at Somerset West, looking across the Cape Flats towards Table Mountain. His brother, Anthony, is in the wine business. His sister, also Hannah, is a mezzo soprano.

The Ruperts, as Afrikaners, can trace their heritage to 1662, and have no intention of upping sticks. They are of that generation of businessmen who challenged apartheid in its day, and who now feel they have something to offer the "new" South Africa, even if their advice is not always welcome.

Rupert says: "Having been against the previous government, we are in a position to give some advice. The joke is, in the past, when I was against racism, I was called a communist, and now that I am against communism, I am called a racist. I'm close to these guys, and if I can't tell them, who can?"

Poignantly, the week has brought both triumph and sadness — with the death of Gavin Kelly, former chairman of Anglo American. He died on Sunday, aged 73 — in Hermanus, as it happens — on the eve of the BAT announcement. Anton Rupert accompanied Kelly on his historic visit to Zambia in 1985, when a South African contingent infuriated Pretoria by opening talks with the then-banned African National Congress. The two families have been close for years.

Johann Rupert will take a non-executive seat on the BAT board, but is anxious not to steal the limelight from Martin Broughton, BAT's chairman. Yet Rupert is every bit the modern businessman, as events this week affirm. And the Falcon jet still has some miles left in it.

JON ASHWORTH

Twilight for the twin towers: Wembley may lose its most famous feature if current plans to rebuild the 76-year-old stadium are approved, although a number of obstacles still have to be cleared

It is a classic contest. On one side is Wembley plc, a famous company that recently came within a whisker of insolvency. On the other is Eric, a young, aggressive businessman, whose share price and credibility has been under pressure in recent months. In the middle is the Football Association, a sporting body riddled with turmoil. And at issue is the redevelopment of the most famous football stadium in the world and the chance of England hosting the World Cup in 2006.

The battle over the future of Wembley Stadium has been raging for more than two-and-a-half years and was coming close to a conclusion, of sorts, before Eric's intervention last week. Few believe that the investment group will succeed if it goes forward with its £125m share bid for Wembley, the owner of the famous stadium, despite Wembley shares being at only 28p before this latest twist in the saga. However, Eric's emergence has shown that there are splits in the board of Wembley as well as massive question-marks over the proposed £300 million redevelopment of the so-called "venue of legends".

No one doubts that Wembley needs rebuilding. The stadium is 76 years old, its amenities are crumbling. The seats are badly spaced and many do not have backs. The pillars holding up the roof spoil the sight lines for thousands of fans. The toilet facilities are largely housed in make-shift cabins. Transport to the stadium is difficult. To leave

## Classic contest rages at 'venue of legends'

### Jason Nissé reports on the battle to fund the future of football's national stadium

within an hour of the end of a match is almost impossible.

The stadium's parent company — also called Wembley — expanded by buying the site around the stadium, which includes car parks, the Wembley Arena indoor complex and 43 acres of derelict land. It also bought greyhound tracks in the UK and the US, a gaming business in Rhode Island and the Keith Prose corporate hospitality business. Over-ambition meant the company ran into financial difficulties in the early 1990s.

Wembley underwent a financial reconstruction which was completed in 1997. The rescue brought many different proposals out of the woodwork, including an offer from Arsenal, the Premiership football team, which is having problems expanding its own stadium. There were dark rumours about building another national stadium, with venues as diverse as King's Cross, Birmingham and Bradford mentioned. There was even talk of the FA leasing Twickenham for England football games, though both the Rugby Football Union and the local council soon quashed this speculation.

Last April a deal was struck:

In principle, with the Sports Council and the Football Association to sell the stadium. This morning the agreement will be signed. Essentially the English National Stadium Development Company (ENSDC), a joint venture between the Council and the FA, will pay £103 million for Wembley and then spend more than £200 million redeveloping it into, in their words, "the best stadium in the world". The redevelopment is the centrepiece of the FA's bid to bring the World Cup to England in 2006, a bid that faces stiff competition from Germany and South Africa and has been hit by the resignation of Graham Kelly, the FA chief executive, and Keith Wiseman, its chairman, over a loan scandal.

This grand plan is to be backed by £120 million from the National Lottery Fund, the largest award given for a single project. Not surprisingly it has its opponents. For a start many have ques-

tioned the ability of a quango and a sporting association, neither of which have an unblemished record on running commercial ventures, to run a giant stadium. They point to the cost of the project. One quantity surveyor, who did not want to be named because he is still hoping to be hired on the project, said: "Sunderland built the 40,000-seat Stadium of Light for only £20 million. Even Newcastle United's City Leazes project was only going to cost £65 million. How can you spend £200 million building an 80,000-seat stadium?"

Then there are questions about the development plans, which the ENSDC has yet to submit to the local council, the London Borough of Brent. For a start there was a big row when it emerged that the architects proposed knocking down the famous twin towers at the front of the stadium. It seems

that, to make best use of the site, the pitch has to be moved slightly to the north. As the towers are made of concrete and so cannot be moved they would have to be knocked down. And then it emerged that Brent Council is opposed to just redeveloping the stadium without a project to revitalise the whole Wembley site. This would involve new roads and better links to the Underground and rail services, issues that all cost money.

However, the most crucial objections to the £103 million stadium sale are three non-executive directors of Wembley — Jarvis Astaire, one of the founders of the company, Roger Brooke, the chairman of Candover, the venture capitalist, and Peter Mead, chairman of Abbot Mead Vickers, the advertising group. Their unpopularity was one of the reasons

why the deal with ENSDC was not signed until yesterday and why Eric became involved.

Eric — a company founded by Joe Lewis, the Bahamas-based billionaire, and which has interests in five European football clubs including Glasgow Rangers — claims that it was invited to put forward a proposal. It is unhappy that its interest leaked out, but then it should be used to that in football. Last year supposed secret talks between Eric and Alan Sugar, chairman of Tottenham Hotspur, to buy his stake in the Premier League club magically became common knowledge without either side claiming to have said anything. The deal cratered.

However, Eric's offer faces many problems. It is offering 200p in cash — 20p a share more than shareholders would receive in the handout from the ENSDC deal — plus 218p in Eric shares. However, Eric shares have lost nearly 60 per cent of their value in the past year, largely because of a legal battle with UEFA, the European football governing body, and so its paper is not a strong currency in the City at the moment.

Given that the deal with ENSDC has now been signed, Eric's approach may have come too late. But it is still not clear how ENSDC is going to be able to raise the extra £200 million that it needs to complete its ambitious plans to redevelop Wembley Stadium. This may give Eric an opportunity to still be involved. The "venue of legends" is fast turning into a quagmire of ambitions.

## Rank insider

THE two credible outside candidates to replace Andrew "a smile and a profit warning" Teare at Rank are out of the frame, leaving the field open for Douglas Yates, the obvious internal choice.

Ken Hanna, who unbundled Dai-ichi yesterday joined Compass Bank, a venture capital outfit set up by John Clark, former chief executive at BET, and a couple of bankers.

Hanna was favourite to become Rank's chief executive but it seems he has tired of the directors' inability to

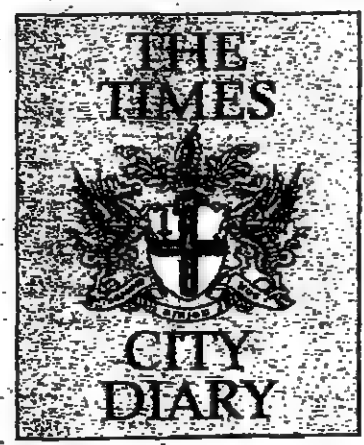
make up their minds. He initially tried to play down speculation about Rank by claiming he did not want to spend his life breaking things up. Now he is on to make a packet picking up the pieces at Compass after other corporate break-ups.

Coincidentally, I hear that the second outside candidate, Clive Hulse, of Wembley, has been told by Rank that he will not be getting the job. There is still no sign of that bid that former manager John Garrett was definitely — repeat, definitely — going to make before Christmas, I see. So expect Yates, acting chief executive, to be appointed in due course. Whether this will be enough to mollify the institutions and restore the Rank fortunes remains to be seen.

THE latest sightings of Nicola, the four-mouthed eight-year-old, and her advice to the British Airways pilot arrive from as far afield as Air Europe. 15 years ago, the Ministry of Defence and the junior section of a small library in rural Cheshire, where her note was swiftly removed from view. I think we have established that it does not date from a British Airways cockpit last week. I ring my BA source, who is still unrepentant. "It might be a copy of a previous document that was thrust forward to the flight deck," he says. Enough.



"Blues section? Have a look in our accounts department"



### So playful

UNEXPECTED signs of a sense of humour from Jacques Attali, polymath and former head of the European Central Bank until expensive tastes led to his downfall. His play about Charles V, the 16th-century Holy Roman Emperor, opens in Paris today and there is a gala performance on January 18.

To the latter he has invited Mikhail Gorbachev and Baroness Thatcher and spouse, who are more likely to be found on the far side of the moon come curtain-up. I would have thought. It is, after all, hard to see the Iron Lady comprehending, let alone tolerating, two hours of turgid history in French about a man who conquered most of Europe.

Still, it all adds to the advance publicity, which our playwright has ensured will be entirely positive. The critics are denied a look at the masterwork until well after the gala night.

### Bob a job

THE newspaper advertisement yesterday for a lawyer to earn £1 million, sorry, "to £1 million-plus", which covers a wide range, attracted plenty of publicity for the headhunter involved. QD Legal. Strangely, inquiries show there is no such job.

An executive at the headhunter admitted there is no position guaranteeing that salary. The "immensely profitable" US law firm involved hopes to fill a number, and one has the "potential" to earn such a high sum — assuming the ability to bring in £3 million to £4 million of new business.

Still, the ad will have brought in the names of a few highly-paid lawyers who might be interested in changing jobs. You never know when these might come to handy.

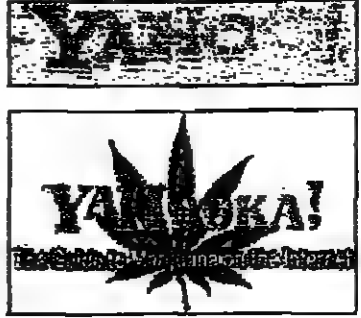
AN AMERICAN multimillionaire with two Internet company start-ups behind him has quit to spare his last. USWeb/CKS Corporation, from "public relations complications". As well he might. Joe Firmage, 28, believes advanced technology was handed to us by aliens. So he is off to find them. Firmage, like most Americans, claims he has already met one. "There's a bigger picture out there than just tomorrow's stock price."

### Boo hoo

ELSEWHERE in far-out corporate America, Yahoo, the eccentrically named provider of Internet Services, is proving remarkably uncool about a spoof site with a similar name that has emerged. Yalhooka is devoted to drug chat and paraphernalia and, as you can see from the illustration below, is not unlike Yahoo's own. The \$40 billion US corporation has already taken action against a sex site with a similar name. But the pot-heads, based in Oklahoma City, are proving more resilient, or possibly more difficult to spur into anything resembling action. They claim the site does not make a profit and is purely informative.

"The name just came together," drawled a spokesman. "It wasn't a conscious decision." Like, right.

MARTIN WALLER  
martin.waller@the-times.co.uk



## Airlines, competition and the rival attractions of video-conferencing

From Mr A. G. Phillips

Sir, Cut-throat competition is blamed for BA's current woes (report *Bat Tempus*, January 7). Competition is widely believed to be in the best interests of the consumer, though it is difficult to see how, even in the high-tech world of aviation.

Air fares are sky-high, there is congestion both within airports and in the airspace around them and business customers waste valuable working time. Airline load factors remain stubbornly below 70 per cent on average. In total,

this represents an enormous waste of resources, energy and potential shareholders' profit. But, as *Tempus* wisely observes, more and more firms are discovering the benefits of video-conferencing. Most business meetings are about exchanging ideas.

So why travel at the speed of sound to do so when you can, at far less cost, do so at the speed of light? Yours faithfully, ANTHONY G. PHILLIPS, 32 Upper Street, Salisbury, Wiltshire SP2 8LY.

## Trade with Cuba

From the President, US-Cuba Trade and Economic Council Sir, Your article "SB to barter for Cuba meningitis vaccine" (*Business News*, January 11) states that "American legislation prohibits trade with Cuba".

This is not true. The Helms-Burton Law permits sanctions against non-United States-based companies which are deemed by the United States Department of State to be us-

ing an asset within the Republic of Cuba upon which there exists a claim certified by the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission in Washington DC.

Trade between the United States and the Republic of Cuba is limited, not prohibited. Yours faithfully, JOHN S. KAVULICH II, President, US-Cuba Trade and Economic Council, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10012.



## THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

**Yet another charity  
trying to get  
as much as it can  
out of people.**

**Realising Potential**

... works in partnership with disabled people to improve their quality of life, to maximise their choice, to respect their dignity at all times and to achieve a level of independence appropriate to their needs and desires.

... information on how you can make the difference call 0800 13 88 111.



## Equities reverse early gains

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

[illegible]

Pot of Gold  
 Coffee Morning  
 £100,000  
 ACTION RESEARCH PODIUM  
 01403 210406  
 ACTION RESEARCH  
 8, Avenue of the Americas, London EC2A 4DW

gains	1998 Low Company Price %	1998 Low Company Price %	Losses	1998 Low Company Price %	1998 Low Company Price %				
Changes are calculated on			and. Changes, yields and						
and. Changes, yields and			and. Changes, yields and						
1998 Low Company Price %			1998 Low Company Price %						
230	120	120	230	120	120				
231	120	120	231	120	120				
232	120	120	232	120	120				
233	120	120	233	120	120				
234	120	120	234	120	120				
235	120	120	235	120	120				
236	120	120	236	120	120				
237	120	120	237	120	120				
238	120	120	238	120	120				
239	120	120	239	120	120				
240	120	120	240	120	120				
241	120	120	241	120	120				
242	120	120	242	120	120				
243	120	120	243	120	120				
244	120	120	244	120	120				
245	120	120	245	120	120				
246	120	120	246	120	120				
247	120	120	247	120	120				
248	120	120	248	120	120				
249	120	120	249	120	120				
250	120	120	250	120	120				
251	120	120	251	120	120				
252	120	120	252	120	120				
253	120	120	253	120	120				
254	120	120	254	120	120				
255	120	120	255	120	120				
256	120	120	256	120	120				
257	120	120	257	120	120				
258	120	120	258	120	120				
259	120	120	259	120	120				
260	120	120	260	120	120				
261	120	120	261	120	120				
262	120	120	262	120	120				
263	120	120	263	120	120				
264	120	120	264	120	120				
265	120	120	265	120	120				
266	120	120	266	120	120				
267	120	120	267	120	120				
268	120	120	268	120	120				
269	120	120	269	120	120				
270	120	120	270	120	120				
271	120	120	271	120	120				
272	120	120	272	120	120				
273	120	120	273	120	120				
274	120	120	274	120	120				
275	120	120	275	120	120				
276	120	120	276	120	120				
277	120	120	277	120	120				
278	120	120	278	120	120				
279	120	120	279	120	120				
280	120	120	280	120	120				
281	120	120	281	120	120				
282	120	120	282	120	120				
283	120	120	283	120	120				
284	120	120	284	120	120				
285	120	120	285	120	120				
286	120	120	286	120	120				
287	120	120	287	120	120				
288	120	120	288	120	120				
289	120	120	289	120	120				
290	120	120	290	120	120				
291	120	120	291	120	120				
292	120	120	292	120	120				
293	120	120	293	120	120				
294	120	120	294	120	120				
295	120	120	295	120	120				
296	120	120	296	120	120				
297	120	120	297	120	120				
298	120	120	298	120	120				
299	120	120	299	120	120				
300	120	120	300	120	120				
301	120	120	301	120	120				
302	120	120	302	120	120				
303	120	120	303	120	120				
304	120	120	304	120	120				
305	120	120	305	120	120				
306	120	120	306	120	120				
307	120	120	307	120	120				
308	120	120	308	120	120				
309	120	120	309	120	120				
310	120	120	310	120	120				
311	120	120	311	120	120				
312	120	120	312	120	120				
313	120	120	313	120	120				
314	120	120	314	120	120				
315	120	120	315	120	120				
316	120	120	316	120	120				
317	120	120	317	120	120				
318	120	120	318	120	120				
319	120	120	319	120	120				
320	120	120	320	120	120				
321	120	120	321	120	120				
322	120	120	322	120	120				
323	120	120	323	120	120				
324	120	120	324	120	120				
325	120	120	325	120	120				
326	120	120	326	120	120				
327	120	120	327	120	120				
328	120	120	328	120	120				
329	120	120	329	120	120				
330	120	120	330	120	120				
331	120	120	331	120	120				
332	120	120	332	120	120				
333	120	120	333	120	120				
334	120	120	334	120	120				
335	120	120	335	120	120				
336	120	120	336	120	120				
337	120	120	337	120	120				
338	120	120	338	120	120				
339	120	120	339	120	120				
340	120	120	340	120	120				
341	120	120	341	120	120				
342	120	120	342	120	120				
343	120	120	343	120	120				
344	120	120	344	120	120				
345	120	120	345	120	120				
346	120	120	346	120	120				
347	120	120	347	120	120				
348	120	120	348	120	120				
349	120	120	349	120	120				
350	120	120	350	120	120				
351	120	120	351	120	120				
352	120	120	352	120	120				
353	120	120	353	120	120				
354	120	120	354	120	120				
355	120	120	355	120	120				
356	120	120	356	120	120				
357	120	120	357	120	120				
358	120	120	358	120	120				
359	120	120	359	120	120				
360	120	120	360	120	120				
361	120	120	361	120	120				
362	120	120	362	120	120				
363	120	120	363	120	120				
364	120	120	364	120	120				
365	120	120	365	120	120				
366	120	120	366	120	120				
367	120	120	367	120	120				
368	120	120	368	120	120				
369	120	120	369	120	120				
370	120	120	370	120	120				
371	120	120	371	120	120				
372	120	120	372	120	120				
373	120	120	373	120	120				
374	120	120	374	120	120				
375	120	120	375	120	120				
376	120	120	376	120	120				
377	120	120	377	120	120				
378	120	120	378	120	120				
379	120	120	379	120	120				
380	120	120	380	120	120				
381	120	120	381	120	120				
382	120	120	382	120	120				
383	120	120	383	120	120				
384	120	120	384	120	120				
385	120	120	385	120	120				
386	120	120	386	120	120				
387	120	120	387	120	120				
388	120	120	388	120	120				
389	120	120	389	120	120				
390	120	120	390	120	120				
391	120	120	391	120	120				
392	120	120	392	120	120				
393	120	120	393	120	120				
394	120	120	394	120	120				
395	120	120	395	120	120				
396	120	120	396	120	120				
397	120	120	397	120	120				
398	120	120	398	120	120				
399	120	120	399	120	120				
400	120	120	400	120	120				
401	120	120	401	120	120				
402	120	120	402	120	120				
403	120	120	403	120	120				
404	120	120	404	120	120				
405	120	120	405	120	120				
406	120	120	406	120	120				
407	120	120	407	120	120				
408	120	120	408	120	120				
409	120	120	409	120	120				
410	120	120	410	120	120				
411	120	120	411	120	120				
412	120	120	412	120	120				
413	120	120	413	120	120				
414	120	120	414	120	120				
415	120	120	415	120	120				
416	120	120	416	120	120				
417	120	120	417	120	120				
418	120	120	418	120	120				
419	120	120	419	120	120				
420	120	120	420	120	120				
421	120	120	421	120	120				
422	120	120	422	120	120				
423	120	120	423	120	120				
424	120	120	424	120	120				
425	120	120	425	120	120				
426	120	120	426	120	120				
427	120	120	427	120	120				
428	120	120	428	120	120				
429	120	120	429	120	120				
430	120	120	430	120	120				
431	120	120	431	120	120				
432	120	120	432	120	120				
433	120	120	433	120	120				
434	120	120	434	120	120				
435	120	120	435	120	120				
436	120	120	436	120	120				
437	120	120	437	120	120				
438	120	120	438	120	120				
439	120	120	439	120	120				
440	120	120	440	120	120				
441	120	120	441	120	120				
442	120	120	442	120	120				
443	120	120	443	120	120				
444	120	120	444	120	120				
445	120	120	445	120	120				
446	120	120	446	120	120				
447	120	120	447	120	120				
448	120	120	448	120	120				
449	120	120	449	120	120				
450	120	120	450	120	120				
451	120	120	451	120	120				
452	120	120	452	120	120				
453	120	120	453	120	120				
454	120	120	454	120	120				
455	120	120	455	120	120				



# The In and Out club at No 94 Piccadilly has moved on and one of London's great properties is now for sale, writes Rachel Kelly

## £50 million buys the home, address and history

For sale: urban splendour on a spectacular scale. One of London's most historic houses, previously home to the Naval and Military Club, officially goes on the market this week for £50 million after months of speculation on its future.

The former home of Lord Palmerston, at No 94 Piccadilly, has been empty since last month when members of the club, nicknamed the "In and Out" after the prominent signs on its gateposts topped with lanterns left after 133 years. Next month they are due to walk across London en masse to new premises in St James's.

FDP Savills and Pannell Kerr Forster are advising its Kuwaiti owners on the sale of the Palladian-fronted building. The owners have investigated the possibility of turning the 50-bedroom establishment into an hotel or possibly a foreign embassy, and have also received expressions of interest from several wealthy foreigners who wish to turn the building back into a private house.

When it reverts to private use the house will be one of the capital's finest properties, complete with ornate ballroom and a wide enclosed courtyard at the back with a fountain and plane trees, beneath which A.E.W. Mason began writing *The Four Feathers*. Once called Egremont House, the property was built for the 1st Lord Egremont and was designed



Urban splendour: this historic house has been home since 1866 to the Naval and Military Club — known as the In and Out club. The Kuwaiti owners have decided to sell the former home of Lord Palmerston, which has 50 bedrooms, a ballroom and a library

Photograph: James Morgan

by Matthew Brettingham between 1756 and 1760. It was later occupied by the Duke of Cambridge, and from 1855 to 1865 it was home to Lord Palmerston. The In and Out club moved in on a long lease in 1866.

As well as boasting a private staircase for Palmerston's spies, it

was also the scene of an attack on Queen Victoria by a madman brandishing a stick. It has housed such illustrious men as Scott of the Antarctic and Lord Baden-Powell, the founder of the Scouts. The Admiral of the Fleet the Marquess of Milford Haven and the grandfather of the club's presi-

dent, the Duke of Edinburgh, died on the premises in 1921.

The Grade I listed building is said to be frequented by the ghost of Major W.H. Braddell, wearing his greatcoat. He miraculously survived when a German bomb killed everyone else in the club's dining room in 1940.

A spokesman for FPD Savills refused to comment on the sale, but it is believed to include other property, including the freehold of several nearby shops, and the lease of three houses in Half Moon Street that were previously used as bedrooms by the club. There are thought to be at least 50 bedrooms

in the main house, plus a library and the magnificent panelled octagon room.

The In and Out club has now moved to new premises at 4 St James's Square, once home to Lady Astor, Britain's first sitting woman MP, and later this month Bonhams will be auctioning re-

maining chattels, including furniture, pictures, mirrors and wooden knick-knacks.

Perhaps the only other London mansion on the market that compares with the In and Out is No 1 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park. The late Victorian house, with its 40 rooms and domed swimming pool that turns into a ballroom, is unsold at £15 million.

Avril Butt of De Groot Collis, which is handling the sale, is confident that the asking price will be met because this end of the market is "more recession-proof". Palace-seekers prepared to venture beyond the metropolis could consider Luton Hoo, a stately home on a huge 1,500-acre Bedfordshire estate that housed the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh on their honeymoon, and was also used in the hit British film *Four Weddings and a Funeral*.

The estate includes a Grade I listed mansion, 47 houses and cottages, a lake and parkland. The property was for sale for £25 million more than a year ago and has still not found a buyer. Now the main house, five cottages and 500 acres are for sale for £10 million.

Others could consider Mentmore Towers in Buckinghamshire, on the market since November 1997. A Victorian 60-bedroom mansion that once belonged to Lord Rosebery, the house is accompanied by 80 acres of woodland and ornamental grounds.

## Houses? Not in my neck of the woods

The population of Cambridgeshire is likely to grow at 3½ times the national average over the next 20 or 30 years. A report by the Office for National Statistics predicts that the number of people living in the county will rise by 24.6 per cent by 2021 to 678,600 — a jump of 134,000. The national average is expected to be 6.9 per cent over that period.

But the popularity of Cambridgeshire is creating some problems. The most serious is the urgent need for new housing, while a complete overhaul of the road network and public transport system is vital.

Cambridge's economic boom and its ability to attract the world's leading high-tech companies — such as Microsoft — is causing a bureaucratic headache for planners keen to preserve the region's past yet faced with the reality of needing more than 100,000 extra homes.

Even at this stage there is a dispute over the number of homes required: a central government figure puts it at 122,500 by 2016 compared with the local authority projection of 96,500. This, coupled with the huge budget required to create a viable transport network linking proposed new "settlements" in the county, will be the subject of a major public planning inquiry to be held at Ely next month. It will allow local councils, housing advisers — including the House Builders' Federation (HBF) — and individual developers to make their views known to a panel of government-appointed experts.

Christopher Carey, a partner of the East Anglian property consultants Bidwells, says: "Our greatest problem is creating viable new country settlements. Ten years ago, there

Cambridgeshire needs more homes, but it does not want to destroy its green belt.

Diana Wildman reports

was an agreement in principle between the local authorities and a consortium of developers to build a 3,000-home project called Cambourne eight miles west of Cambridge, complete with 750,000 sq ft of commercial space, a school, pubs and shops.

"Nothing has happened because there is an impasse between the local authority and the housebuilders. Under the Section 106 agreement, the developers have agreed to provide certain forms of transport including some roads and cycle tracks, but not before they start building. The local authority wants the roads in place beforehand. The developers naturally want to start building before committing themselves."

The greatest problem, Mr Carey says, is transport. "This Government decided to cancel a large number of new road projects which saved billions of pounds. The consequence for Cambridgeshire is to create new villages well away from the city. There has to be a reasonable transport system and now there is no funding available."

"The local authority is keen to build on parts of the Fens but it will take so long to reach Cambridge because of the lack of decent transport facilities

that no one will want to move there. It is impractical."

David Henry, head of planning at Savills's Cambridge office, says there must be a fresh approach towards new village plans within the green belt.

"The green belt will have to be violated as we simply have to put all this housing somewhere," he says. "Our local papers are full of these problems. Cambridge commuter traffic

is so dreadful that more and more people, as they trade up, want to move into the city or live in the more accessible suburbs where, over the past two years, a five-bedroom detached home set in a couple of acres has risen from £400,000 to £500,000," he says. "First-time buyers, however, are waiting longer and want either a

two-bedroom flat or house. We have 20,000 students to accommodate during term-time and a large amount of inner-city purchases are by investors."

Marc Cranfield-Adams, a spokesman for HBF, believes that the government recommendation for an extra 122,500 homes is more realistic than the number suggested by the regional planners. "The issue facing planners as recommended by the Government is to take economic growth and the interest of stakeholders into account," he says. "This

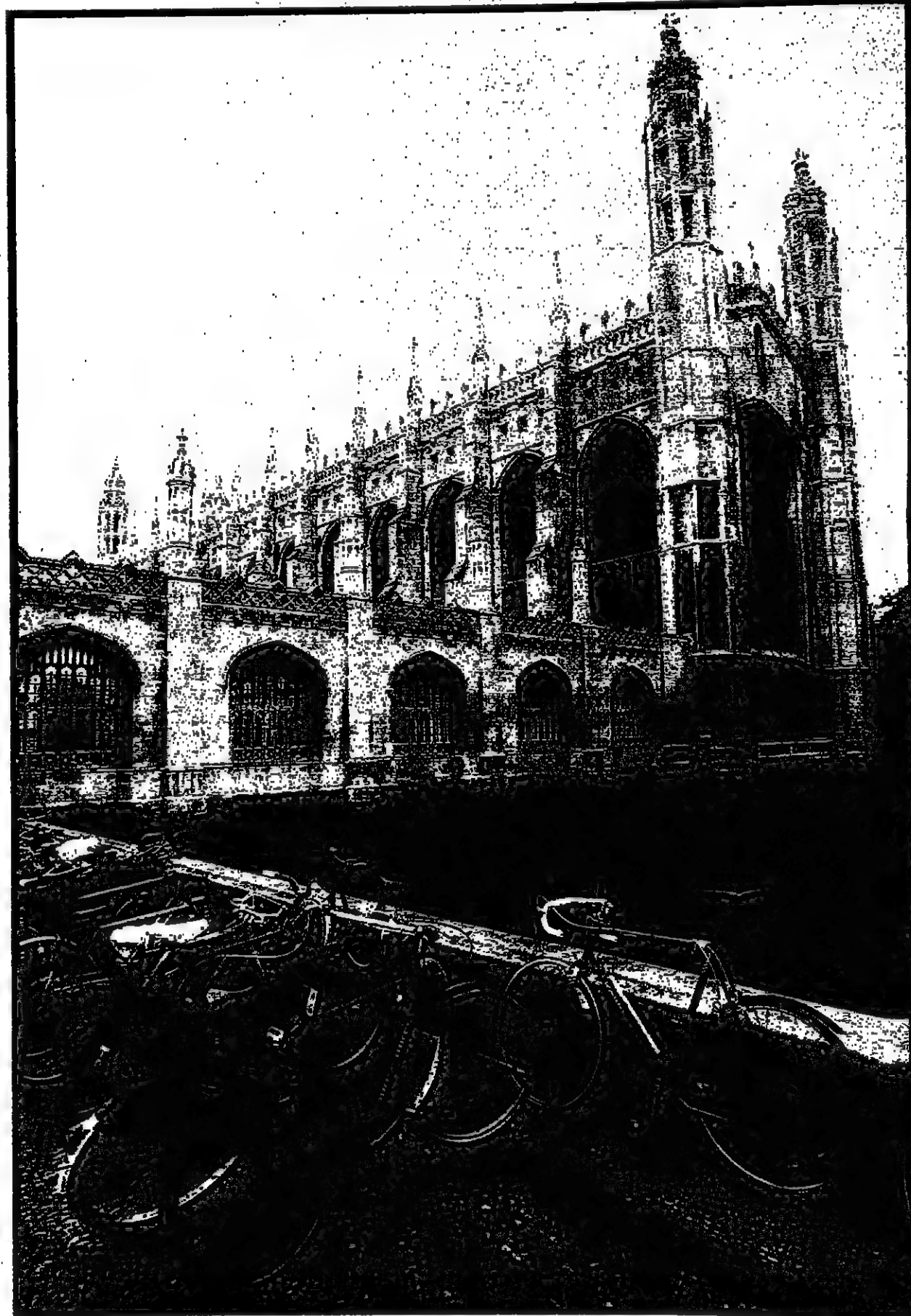
all has implications, in particular for Cambridge's green belt boundaries, and the House Builders' Federation will draw attention to the need for an examination of the green belt and the possibility of other forms of development."

Mr Carey believes that the two fundamental and inescapable issues are an inflexible bureaucracy and the huge amount of funding required to solve the transport and housing problems.

On one hand, the Government is urging the use of brownfield sites for housing. There are certain areas within Cambridge which are ideal for residential use, such as the old railway sidings in Chesterton in the northeast suburbs. This is where people want to live and environmentally it is an excellent option. But the local authority guidelines and those of the Government, although both Labour, differ. It is all very well for the Government to state that we must increase the housing stock by one quarter but the council doesn't necessarily want to grant a change in planning use on brownfield sites.

Then there is the requirement for housebuilders to include social housing — up to 25 per cent on any urban scheme. Builders don't like this restraint, especially on a low-density scheme, so a degree of realism simply has to be introduced."

Political infighting must stop, transport and housing must be planned in tandem and developers and the local authority must be more flexible. If this does not happen, it is unlikely that the Government's housing goal for Cambridgeshire by 2016 — and the continuing international investment in the region — will be met.



Price of success: bicycles are fine if you live in town, but Cambridge's commuter traffic is a headache for council planners



## Why your pet should not be seen or heard

WE MAY be a nation of animal lovers, but when it comes to selling a house, it's often a different story. Dogs on the loose, cat litter trays, hamsters in bedrooms, not to mention more exotic pets, can put potential buyers and estate agents off your property.

Many agents have tales of animal encounters. Nigel Steele, at Strutt & Parker in Norwich, has been bitten four times by dogs while viewing houses, with the last incident costing him a pair of trousers, while John Husband, at Humberts, just managed to dodge a potentially sticky incident with a spitting llama.

Mike Dunning, at Lane Fox in Winchester, still recalls an encounter with a parrot residing in a property he was selling. "The parrot insisted on screeching obscenities at visitors from its perch as they came through the front door. So we covered its cage with a thick duvet and managed to quieten it down," he says.

"We all know that animals, whether they be cats, dogs, guinea-pigs or parrots, form part of the family. But over-af-

fected pets, happily barking and jumping up at visitors, can scare people and could put off a potential purchaser.

"Dogs should be banished to the kennel, baskets should be tidied up or away and cats should be removed from the sofa and beds. For many there's nothing worse than a faint waft of dog blankets, gnawed bones or soggy cat litter."

Andrew Dewar, at Curchods, says: "However friendly your pets, hide them away for viewing because you simply do not know what fears, allergies and dislikes prospective purchasers may have. It's not just the animals that can be detrimental to a sale, it's the aftermath, including smells, dog hairs and the mess they make in the garden. Make sure you remove all of the above, as well as the animals, before a viewing."

Michael Bedford, at Bedfords in Burnham Market, recalls clients trying to sell their West Norfolk home: "People were looking round the property and kept complaining about the dogs. I went round for a visit, and it was like having two ponies

following you around. It was very intimidating. Eventually I told the vendors to lock their dogs away, and they sold the house shortly afterwards."

"Many people coming out of London do not have large dogs so are naturally wary of them. It is better to put the animals in another room, and when you get to it, ask the viewers if they mind dogs."

THE BRIEFCASE of Conrad Payne, at Cluttons Daniel Smith in Tunbridge Wells, recently came off worse in an encounter with a young pup. Luckily the incident occurred when he was valuing the property.

More exotic pets can also pose problems. James Bailey, at Douglas & Gordon in Fulham, recalls a client who owned a pet piranha, which he fed on live lobsters. "As you can imagine, this did little to impress applicants viewing the house, and eventually we had to co-ordinate feeding times so that they didn't coincide with viewings."

A python held up the proceedings for

Hamptons International in Fulham last year. The first time the buyer viewed the flat, the snake was in a cage and he particularly said that he hated reptiles.

At the second viewing, the party was halfway round the house when they suddenly noticed that the snake was not in his cage. The buyer left in an instant. Just before he was about to exchange, he made the negotiator go round to the flat with him to check that the snake was not there.

But imagine buying a house complete with an unruly pet. A property for sale, with a resident Vietnamese pot-bellied pig, posed something of a problem for Mr Steele. The pig had taken over the vendors' lives completely, and they had decided that selling up was the only way to get away from their pet.

"It was a pretty house, but most people ran a mile," Mr Steele says. "Someone did actually buy, but I am not sure how long the pig lasted."

AMANDA LOOSE











Court of divorce

compensation gra

هكذا من لا يمل

**CARIBBEAN**  
KAYMAN ISLANDS...  
**GREECE**  
CITE Property Consultants...  
**PORTUGAL**  
...  
**SPAIN**  
...  
Compensation gra

**Stern studios**  
The buyer for your flat is already looking through us.  
0171 244 7301

**RUSSELL SIMPSON**  
CRESLER SW3  
...  
0171 225 0277

**WADDLES**  
SLOANE STREET, SW1  
...  
0171 581 7654

**WHAT HOUSE?**  
MAGAZINE  
JANUARY ISSUE NOW ON SALE  
...  
0171 636 6050

**THE SUNDAY TIMES**  
1999 PROPERTY SUPPLEMENTS  
January 24th  
February 14th  
February 21st  
February 28th  
March 7th  
March 14th  
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND DEADLINES PLEASE CALL THE PROPERTY TEAM ON  
**0171 481 1986**

**High Living, High Life in a Capital Wharf Penthouse**  
Perfectly placed on the banks of the River Thames, close to St. Katherine's dock, Capital Wharf enjoys south facing views of the river, Tower Bridge and the superb city skyline.  
A Capital Wharf Penthouse assures you of style and luxury in every detail as well as 24hr concierge and secure parking.  
**New Show-Apartment Opening SAT. 16th JANUARY**  
Prices from £495,000.  
For further information please call: 07000 684663 NUHOME  
http://www.berkeleyhomes.co.uk  
**Berkeley HOMES**  
QUALITY TO APPRECIATE

**Plus**  
Choose any 3 of the following FREE:  
• Fitted carpets\*  
• First year's service charge  
• Stamp duty  
• Legal fees to £350  
• Fridge/freezer\*  
• Washing machine\*  
• Microwave\*  
For exchanges by 26 February 1999.  
\*Or subject to St. George terms and conditions and on reservations made after Feb 14 99. Prices subject to change without notice.

**COOPERS GATE**  
Central Acton, W3  
**£129,950**  
Sales Centre and Show Apartment, 173-175 High Street, Acton. Open 10.00am-6.00pm.  
**0181-896 9828**  
http://www.stgeorgeplc.com

**"Right now, we're selling our house and buying a Berkeley Home"**

**Part Exchange/Underwritten Part Exchange** - allows you to secure a house during the early stages of construction before you have sold your own property, safe that Berkeley Homes guarantees\* to buy your current home. If you receive a better offer whilst your dream home is being built, accept it knowing that your Berkeley home is secure. For further information call any of our regional offices. \*Subject to conditions.

**BERKSHIRE**  
Windsor - Prices from £279,000  
...  
01753 215117

**DORSET**  
Poole - Prices from £180,000  
...  
01204 814114

**ESSEX**  
Haverhill - Prices from £250,000  
...  
01777 222277

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**  
Milton Keynes - Prices from £254,000 to £279,000  
...  
01494 707391

**KENT**  
Canterbury  
...  
01222 459014

**LONDON**  
Harrow  
...  
0181 232 2225

**MIDDLESEX**  
Harrow on the Hill  
...  
0181 813 21511

**SUSSEX**  
Preston  
...  
01403 211228

**OXFORDSHIRE**  
Banbury  
...  
01235 571757

**SUFFOLK**  
Newmarket  
...  
01277 222277

**Berkeley HOMES**  
QUALITY TO APPRECIATE







# A hard sister act to follow

It isn't Frank's day. He has been in Düsseldorf selling health foods, and during his absence, his mother-in-law has died. Since Europe is enduring a winter freeze, it has taken him 14 hours to get back to Yorkshire, and he has spent much of that time being bored by "a woman from Carlisle who runs a puppet theatre for the dead". And what happens when he arrives home? His wife Teresa and her two sisters are at each other's throats and, before long, at his too. "It's like marrying into the Borgias," decides Mark Lambert's doleful Frank.

At best *The Memory of Water* is terrifically enjoyable. It puts you in mind of Ayckbourn, Bennett and Joe Orton; but the author is the almost unknown Shelagh Stephenson, a dramatist with a sharp eye and a gift for quirky dialogue in naturalistic style. Her play impressed at its premiere in Hampstead in 1996, and does so again now, though mainly when the funnier characters are given their heads. When Stephenson attempts to deepen the situation, her touch gets less sure.

The time for the funeral approaches. Two sisters go eccentrically to pieces. The youngest and scattiest, Julia Sawalha's Catherine, bangs about in egomaniacal disarray, maddening everyone else with her hypochondria, her psychological problems, her obsession with the latest of her 78 lovers. Meanwhile the oldest, Teresa, moves first into martyr mode and then, sensing that her self-sacrifices have not made the others feel guilty enough, spectacularly hits the bottle. Need I say that Alison Steadman rises splendidly to the comic occasion?

## THEATRE

But tragedy, especially, tragedy with intellectual pretensions, is a challenging genre, and you become increasingly aware that, while Teresa, Catherine and Frank exist primarily to provoke laughter, you are meant to care about the second sister, Samantha Bond's cool, incisive Mary. She is the family high-flyer, a 39-year-old doctor with a married lover, a longing for a child and an agonising secret in her past. She also has some emotionally loaded scenes, with Margot Leicester as the ghost of the mother who loved and resented her. Its weighty stuff, and so, in a different way, is Stephenson's theme, which is the nature, the importance and the self-serving subjectivity of memory. But isn't there something self-conscious about her mentions of Alzheimer's disease and homeopathic theory and her attempts to relate them to sisterly arguments about Mum and the past? Similarly, isn't there something troubling about a play which treats family politics with great intelligence, yet takes one of its victims more seriously than the others? Yes, but take comfort. You will probably be laughing too much at Stephenson's inventive dialogue and Terry Johnson's pacy production to worry.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



Such devoted sisters: Julia Sawalha, Alison Steadman and Samantha Bond as the three siblings in Shelagh Stephenson's tragi-comic play, *The Memory of Water*

## Demented feats of funny clay

Do the hands of the divine mould man's nature, or do the mortal forces that surround him? In Joseph Nadj's free adaptation of Büchner's *Woyzeck*, opening the London International Mime Festival, malleable clay becomes the stuff of human matter: it is smeared across faces to create a deathly grey complexion, it is moulded into little figures and felt affectionately; at the apex of the violent and demented action a full-sized human bust of minutely lifelike detail has its entire face sliced off and crushed. The human beings, in their turn, are treated like some kind of cheap raw material to be pressed into shape at the hands of the military authorities.

Nadj has dispensed altogether with Büchner's text, exploring the themes of obsession and repression through fluid ensemble mime. The physical invention is breathtaking: at one point a soldier is "created" from scratch: a full-sized man thrown about in a blanket as if he were nothing but a strange-shaped rag and then inserted into a uniform hailed to a door. The constant threat of destruction overshadows the action: one character is decorated with a pair of nooses, knives are thrown about and apples and eggs crushed into pulp. When *Woyzeck* does eventually submit to his violent impulses, they are taken to cannibalistic extremes: the destruction of those around him being destruction of the

self: whereon he begins to eat himself. There are great moments of humour among the madness, including a surreal cycle race in which the competitors have to carry their vehicles around in order to overtake one another. The detailing is meticulous and understated: one character has a raining hat, another two real birds in a cage, another produces whole eggs from thin air. Such little elements of magic take place almost incidentally: indeed the action on the stage is so rich that much passes by unnoticed.

At the level of performance and choreography, this is silent theatre at its physically demanding best. The disturbing claustrophobia established on the shabby little stage is equal to anything attempted in the effects-rich world of cinema, and the overshadowing sense of wrongness is even more impressive for being largely unattached to any notion of plot or linear action. It seems a shame that the subject-matter is so esoteric, since this talented company is unlikely to convert any numphobes to the cause.

However, those prepared to leap into the textless void are likely to be haunted by Nadj's horrible vision long after the demented action has finished.

HETTIE JUDAH

## GREAT BRITISH HOPES

### Rising stars in the arts firmament

#### SHERIDAN SMITH

Age: 17.

Profession: "All-round entertainer," to quote her CV.

Where can she be seen? At the Donmar Warehouse for another five weeks in the revival of the 1987 Stephen Sondheim-James Lapine musical *Into the Woods*. As directed by John Crowley, Smith puts a delightfully blunt and impish Yorkshire spin on the character of Little Red Riding Hood, even if not a few American tourists have mistaken her North of England accent for Cockney.

A Yorkshire Red Riding Hood? And why not? At the auditions, recalls the Doncaster native, "there was never any sense of 'You have got to do it this way.' It felt a bit strange doing the part in a posh accent, so I said, 'Would you mind me just trying it out in my own voice?' They said, 'You do it however you feel best,' and then when I actually got the part, I just kept on with it."

Was it a taxing role? "I found that she was quite a lot like me, actually. Riding Hood comes across all sweet and innocent, when actually she's just this cheeky little thing who speaks her mind and eats a lot - which is a lot like me."

Does she come naturally by her talents? Sounds that way: Smith's parents are country-and-western performers, and her 23-year-old brother is into Oasis and has his own band. The family has encouraged her through four years with the National Youth Music Theatre: three separate engagements playing the title role in *Annie*, and a West End run as Tallulah in *Bugsy Malone*. "Mum and Dad have never pushed me to do anything. They always say, 'Are you still happy?' If I ever said no I'm not, they'd come and get me and take me home."

So is she happy? Most definitely - "this is really exciting, the biggest thing I've ever done" - notwithstanding the seasonal perils of flu. "We've got all the medicines," Smith says of the show's distal players, who share a dressing room. "It's just that time of year; touch wood, I've not been too bad."

MATT WOLF



## OPERA: Rodney Milnes struggles with a pair of musical curiosities

### Lurve in a cold climate

A curious evening. Vanessa, Samuel Barber's grand romantic opera, was given a slap-up premiere at the New York Met in 1958, with the leading singers of the day in decor by Cecil Beaton, and has occasionally been revived. The first British performance was given on Monday by the Other Theatre Company in the Studio Theatre at the Lyric, Hammersmith; a reduced orchestra had been promised, but in the event the performance was accompanied by piano only and a (justifiably) defensive programme note about "workshop" conditions in preparation for a full-scale production. We have been warned.

Vanessa needs all the help it can get. Gian Carlo Menotti's libretto deals with "lurve" rather than love, in syntax that might bring a blush even to the cheek of Dame Barbara Cartland. The Scandinavian aristocrat of the title has been waiting in her Nordic fastness for the return of her lost love for 20 years; he, or rather the lost love's son, turns up, instantly seduces Vanessa's niece Erika, but eventually goes off with Vanessa to start life afresh in their new mansion in Paris (delete Cartland, insert Daisy Ashford). At curtain-fall, Erika is left waiting. The characters, like those in certain plays by Rattigan and Coward, or indeed Poulenc's *Voix humaine*, make sense only if you acknowledge that they are all men.

Barber's score is unashamedly, efficiently neo-romantic: conventional arias, duets and dance scenes, with a fine quintet to round the evening off. Much of it is very beautiful. But in the context of earlier American operas like *Porgy and Bess* and *Street Scene*, not to mention what was happening in Europe (*Billy Budd* was already seven years old), it is in a time-war, already a historical curiosity.

And, quite apart from the absence of an orchestra, it received no help whatsoever. Healthy operatic voices react so violently to the tiny space - the sound level was ear-splitting - and the action was virtually undirected characterisation, motivation even at this Mills and Boon level, were fatally ill-defined. The



Ear-splitting: Meryl Richardson (Vanessa) and Evan Bowers (Anatol)

title role was cruelly miscast, and only the excellent mezzo Louise Molt (Erika) and the experienced Richard Angas (the would-be Chekhovian Doctor) emerged unscathed.

A brave effort, or irresponsibly foolhardy? Either way, I'm not sure this should ever have been out before a paying public.

There's no getting away from it: *The Golden Cockerel* is a profoundly mysterious work. Why did the tsarist authorities react so violently to this fairytale fantasy, dangerous only in its own over-lengthy incoherence, and subversive only to the most paranoid of censors? Why did Rimsky set it? Is it just the sensational suc-

cess of Diaghilev's danced version, seen in London in 1914, that has given it the tag of Rimsky's best opera? (It isn't.) What on earth is it about?

Oh, the hell with it, lie back and enjoy the music, which is all Sadler's Wells audiences can do with any profit when faced with the Royal Opera's staging. Tim Hopkins's scamper-shot production, hurtling out images as varied as the Winter Palace-as-hospital and Boris Yeltsin as pop star in the hope that some will hit the mark, is little help: it's an evening for do-it-yourself decoders, if they can be bothered when the grey-box set offers little visual enchantment and the action is so innocent of fantasy, so joyless, with scarcely a laugh all evening. The language barrier is virtually insuperable: reading jokes on superlittles is not the same as hearing and watching them being delivered.

But with Gennady Rozhdestvensky at his most genial back in the pit after the illness that prevented him conducting the first night, the purely musical rewards were substantial last Thursday: he loves this music, never hurries it, relishes Rimsky's near-paradise "exotic" colouring, caresses the chamber-music delicacy of the instrumentation. The ROH Orchestra played beautifully for him.

And the alternate cast boasted some excellent singers, trying desperately to communicate with a numbed audience. Daria Tskova's Queen of Shemakha was no mechanical nightingale: she has a really meaty, neo-soprano soprano with sufficient agility to skitter about above the stage - lovely, Vladimir Matorin (Dodon) both fields characteristically Russian, polished-granite bass sound and has delightfully mobile features: he came nearest to getting some of the comedy across. His colleague from the Bolshoi, Mikhail Agafonov, negotiated the Astrologer's high notes fearlessly, not always beautifully, but certainly authentically. Anne Dawson (Cockerel), Gillian Knight (Amelia) and Timothy Robinson (Claudio) sang strongly but were largely defeated by the staging. Thank heavens for Rozhdestvensky.

## Several kisses short of a ball

Every classical ballet company worth its salt needs a ballet like Michael Corder's *Cinderella*. His award-winning setting of the Prokofiev score is well stocked with fine classical writ-

ing, elegant and exhilarating choreography that penetrates deep within the corps and brings a regal sheen to the entire company.

Corder's production, created for English National Ballet in 1996, owes its allegiance to 19th-century Russia and, unlike Ashton's for the Royal Ballet, nothing to English pantomime. He frames the stage with shimmering ensemble work and he isn't afraid of thinking big in his set pieces: Cinderella's entrance to the ball is magnificent, the Act II pas de deux grandly declarative, and Act III's moonlit finale majestic.

For the soloists, the choreography wears its emotions lightly but clearly. Cinderella's sadness is held in long melancholic phrases, while her fantasies are evoked in dances of felicity and grace. The Steppesisters move with staccato fire, pointedly devoid of charm.

The downside to Corder's production, now revived for ENB's winter season in London, is that it exposes weaknesses in the company's ranks, and on Monday night these

were considerable (although flu necessitated some hasty rearranging of casting). They were most evident in the four couples who make up the Fairies and the Cavaliers. Corder's writing for them is tricky - and proved too much.

The leading couple, visitors from the Boston Ballet, also disappointed. Larissa Ponomarenko, trained in Russia, has the technical equipment necessary for Corder's heroine. She is a lovely stylist, allowing one phrase to melt into another more attractively. And her trapped butterfly of a Cinderella skirts the stage in wonderfully fleet bourrees as she tries to find small delights in her life of drudgery.

For someone who spends so much time cooking and cleaning she is surprisingly gracious, a princess in waiting. Yet when she meets her Prince

nothing happens. Remote and self-absorbed, her Cinderella could barely bring herself to look at the Frenchman Patrick Armand on Monday, and if they were radiating interpersonal warmth on stage it certainly didn't reach the stalls.

Armand, for his part, looked like a Prince with a lot on his mind. He rushed on to the stage in the ballroom scene already tense and bad-tempered. Yes, he has great finesse and strength as a dancer, but his demeanour was so grim that one wondered what he was doing at this party. Seeing Cinderella didn't improve his spirits either, and his Gallic hauteur never left him.

ENB soloists Simone Clarke and Elisabeth Miegge did the home team proud with their double act as the sniggering, mean-spirited Steppesisters who take great pleasure in taunting Cinderella. The music was another plus. Patrick Flynn conducted Prokofiev's opulent score, encouraging ENB's Orchestra on to an impressive display of lushness and grandeur.

DEBRA CRAINE

## DANCE

## Cinderella

## ENSEMBLE



Gorky's blistering comedy of family life  
Albery Theatre  
0171 389 1740 • 0171 384 4224

HANDMADE FURNITURE • FABRICS • WALLPAPER • HAND COLOURED LEATHER • KILIMS

## JANUARY SALE

Saturday 16th to Saturday 30th January

SALE HOURS Monday to Saturday: 10.00-6.00

50% reductions on most showroom stock

25% off new furniture orders

30% off George Smith fabrics

As illustrated - 6' Standard Medium Depth Sofa in 'Flora and Fauna' fabric - was \$3457, now \$2535 to order

## GEORGE SMITH

587-589 KINGS ROAD LONDON SW6 2EH Tel: 0171-384 1004 Fax: 0171-731 4451



## LISTINGS

## Bartoli in Birmingham

## ARTS

## TOMORROW

All the new films reviewed

## RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marti Hargis

## LONDON

**LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA:** The great cellist Mstislav Rostropovich joins the LSO as soloist in the UK premiere of Sofia Gubaidulina's *The Canticle of the Sun*, Tchaikovsky's *Rococo Variations* and Saint-Saëns' *Cello Concerto No 1*. Nysseur Musicall conducts. Barbican (0171-638 9881). Tonight, 7.30pm.

**I WEEP AT MY PIANO:** Told by an AIDS sufferer Haydn Carmichael, Richard Clavin and Stephen Harper play Lora, Dali and Bunuel in a hallucinatory evocation of Lora's last hours. Paul Hunter directs. BAC (0171-623 2222). Opens tonight, 8pm.

**SCHUMANN RECITAL:** The Finnish soprano Sofia Gubaidulina sings Schumann's *Fräulein Else* and *Elfenlied* followed by songs by Strauss, Bernstein and Kuhn. Wigmore Hall (0171-635 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm.

**POULSEN FESTIVAL:** The Royal Academy of Music celebrates the French composer's centenary with a concert of his works. Among the evening's highlights are the award-winning soprano Emma Bell and baritone Christopher Maltman. Royal Academy of Music (0171-635 5461). Tonight, 7.30pm.

## ELSEWHERE

**BIRMINGHAM:** Continuing its 25th anniversary season the Academy of Ancient Music arrives here with a concert performance of the 1711 version of Handel's opera *Alcinaide*. Cecilia Bartoli, Sara Poldos and Gerald Finley head an international cast. Christopher Hogwood conducts. Symphony Hall (0121-632 5333). Jan 14, 7.30pm.

**LIVERPOOL:** New Atlantic conducts the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra in a performance of Beethoven's ground-breaking Fifth Symphony conducted by Haydn and Shostakovich. Philharmonie Hall (0151-709 3789). Tonight, 7.30pm.

**MANCHESTER:** The acclaimed pianist Nikolai Demidenko joins the Hallé Orchestra to play Grieg's *Piano Concerto*. This is framed by works by Schubert and Vaughan Williams. Bridgewater Hall (0161-607 9000). 7.30pm.



Mstislav Rostropovich plays at the Barbican

## NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London  
House full, returns only in some seats available. Seats at all prices

- ALLEGRA:** The breathtakingly evocative *Occident* returns to London for the fourth successive year with further prodigious feats of contortion, lateral-chest impressions, live-eating and clowning. Albert Hall (0171-589 8212).
- PERFECT DAYS:** Stephen Rea's award-winning performance as the thirty-something celebrity hardcase longing for a baby. John Tiffany directs. La Cinq Theatre (0171-722 5201).
- THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE:** Dramatic reconstruction of the Stephen Lawrence Inquiry. Timed to coincide with this month's publication of the findings. Theatre Royal (0171-338 1000).
- KRAPP'S LAST TAPE:** Edward Petherbridge's touring performance as Buck's ancient senile replica of the last time. Also the rarely performed *Beowulf*. Local playing time: 25 seconds. Arts Theatre (0171-638 3334).

## FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

## NEW RELEASES

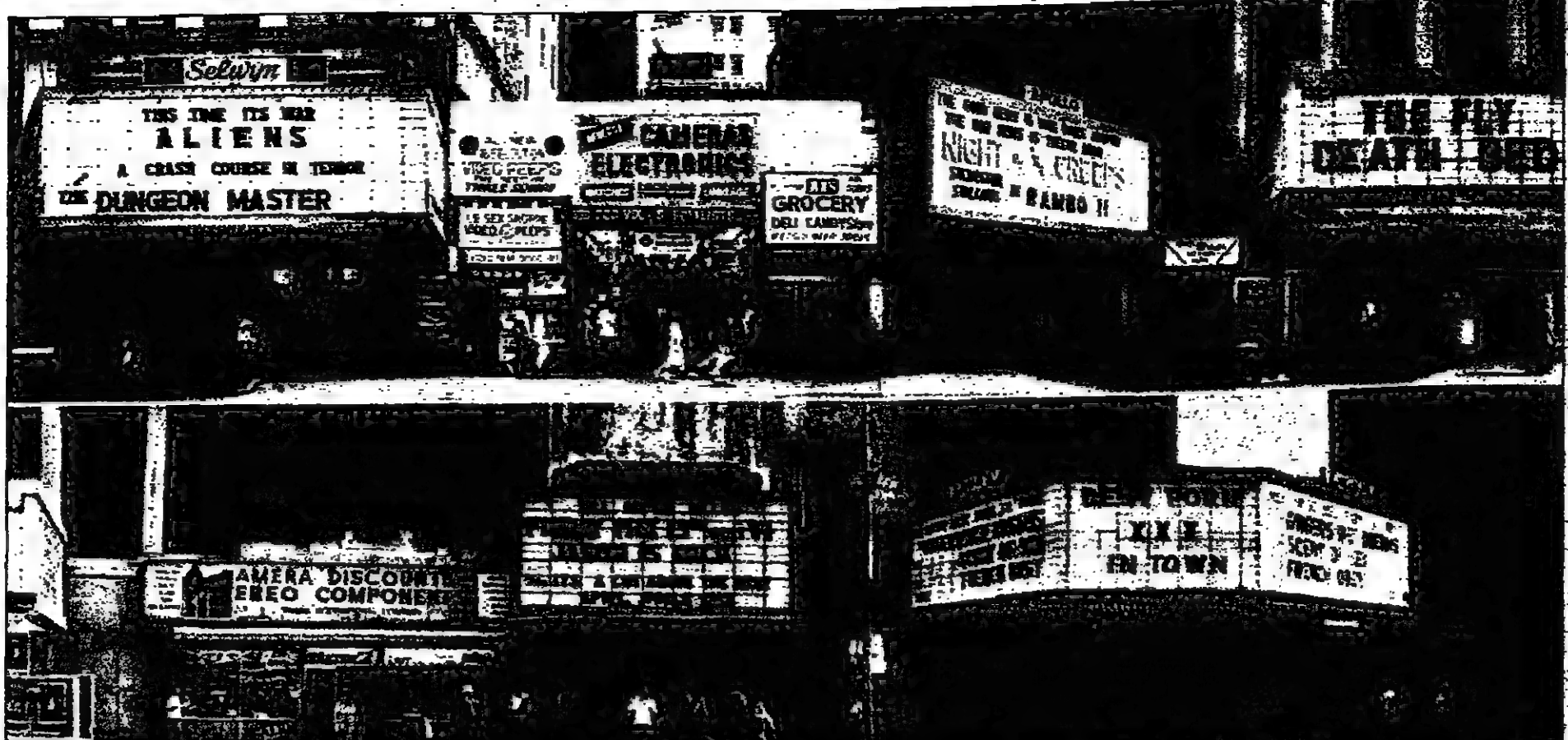
- LITTLE VOICE (16):** Mark Herman's wonderful version of Jim Carrey's stage hit. Jane Horrocks sings the glorious songs of 1930s swing divas. Michael Caine, Ewan McGregor, Brenda Blethyn and Jim Broadbent share out the laughs. 12.
- THE SIEGE (15):** Daniel Wellington, Anne Parilla, and Bruce Willis top over each other's brooding as they try to defeat an Arab terrorist offensive in Manhattan. Challenging, but also a bit over-the-top. 12.
- PSYCHO (15):** Hopeless remake of Hitchcock's original. On the surface, it's a classic film noir, but it's also a bit over-the-top. 12.
- STAR TREK: INSURANCE POLICE (PG):** A comedy about a police officer who is a member of a cult. 12.
- THE SIEGE (15):** Daniel Wellington, Anne Parilla, and Bruce Willis top over each other's brooding as they try to defeat an Arab terrorist offensive in Manhattan. Challenging, but also a bit over-the-top. 12.
- PSYCHO (15):** Hopeless remake of Hitchcock's original. On the surface, it's a classic film noir, but it's also a bit over-the-top. 12.
- STAR TREK: INSURANCE POLICE (PG):** A comedy about a police officer who is a member of a cult. 12.

## ANTIQUE &amp; ART FAIRS

- WEST LONDON Antiques & Fine Art Fair:** Kensington Town Hall. 14-17 January. 10am-5pm. Free admission.
- THE GOLDEN COIN:** New production. 12.
- THE SIEGE (15):** Daniel Wellington, Anne Parilla, and Bruce Willis top over each other's brooding as they try to defeat an Arab terrorist offensive in Manhattan. Challenging, but also a bit over-the-top. 12.

## THEATRES

- APOLLO VICTORIA:** 0171 492 0000. 12.
- THE GOLDEN COIN:** New production. 12.
- THE SIEGE (15):** Daniel Wellington, Anne Parilla, and Bruce Willis top over each other's brooding as they try to defeat an Arab terrorist offensive in Manhattan. Challenging, but also a bit over-the-top. 12.
- STAR TREK: INSURANCE POLICE (PG):** A comedy about a police officer who is a member of a cult. 12.
- THE SIEGE (15):** Daniel Wellington, Anne Parilla, and Bruce Willis top over each other's brooding as they try to defeat an Arab terrorist offensive in Manhattan. Challenging, but also a bit over-the-top. 12.



Not the Big Apple's finest hour: 42nd Street as it was in 1987 before the big clean-up — a sleazy row of porn cinemas and peep-shows, with hard drugs being sold openly on the street

## Miracle on 42nd Street

New York's seediest block has been reborn as the heart of theatreland.  
Benedict Nightingale reports

Some 15 years ago I walked with a New York drama critic through what had been the heart of America's theatreland, the section of 42nd Street that links 7th and 8th Avenues. "It's worse than Calcutta," he said. If anything, he understated. No amputees were begging for rupees; but there were homeless people pushing shopping carts crammed with bricks, drug peddlers in hooded whispering "smoke" shops, peep-shows, seedy cinemas offering XXX-rated movies, and no doubt crack houses behind the seamy and stink. But imagine Calcutta transformed into downtown Sydney or cardboard City into an urban Olympus comprising the best of Piccadilly, Shaftesbury Avenue and Covent Garden. Within the past three years 42nd Street has been reinvented, acquiring three renovated theatres in the process, including the most beautiful I have ever seen. And by 2002 — when more playhouses, no fewer than 39 new cinema screens, restaurants, and a branch of Madame Tussaud's will be active — New York's old, decaying heart will have been a transplant.

Back in the 1930s and early 1940s this was where the big fashionable theatres were built — 12 in all. Here, New Yorkers saw musicals by Gertrude, Porter and Berlin,



Today, Disney and others have revitalised the historic theatres with family entertainment

pulling guns on the block, and once had to take cover when gangs started a shoot-out. New 42nd Street's board decided it did not wish to transform the strip into a spurious Champs-Élysées, still less a pedestrian precinct or mall. It would remain a main artery, teeming with cars, but with its old grace and glitz restored.

But how to accomplish this, given problems that ranged from endless lawsuits by landowners fighting slum-clearance orders to the arrival of a Republican Mayor with a strong belief in market forces? The first key decision was to use much of the money allocated by the previous administration on renovating one smallish theatre, the New Victory.

So in 1995, before the porn

evoking Wagner and Shakespeare, the Victory of Art over Falsehood and a myriad other panels. If you think of Disney only in terms of cute toy bugs, funny mice and smiling salespeople (and there are plenty of those in the store it has opened next door) see the New Amsterdam and think again.

At any rate its opening gave heart to developers and prospective tenants. Canada's Livent Organisation transformed the Apollo and Lyric theatres into the Ford Centre, New York's best-equipped playhouses. A leading company, the Roundabout, is to occupy the rebuilt Selwyn Theatre. A 25-screen cinema complex will soon open on the south side, and another, with 14 screens, will be part of a vast "entertainment walk" with shops, restaurants and a hotel on the north.

So it goes on. HMV is to open a store on the south. Reuters will build its new home on the north. New 42nd Street has yet to decide the future of Times Square Theatre, where *The Front Page* and *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* had their premieres, but is raising a ten-storey edifice containing dance and drama studios and a 200-seat theatre for Off-Broadway companies.

At night light will be played on to this building's glass front, creating the effect of a shimmering spire that will pulsate with colour. Could there be an apter symbol of the transformation of what was arguably America's griciest city block into its most improbably exciting? I can't think of one.







## CYCLING

# Riis issues strong denial over new claims

BY JEREMY WHITTE

BJARNE RIIS, the winner of the Tour de France in 1996, and Deutsche Telekom, his team, have issued furious denials after allegations against them in the Danish media of systematic blood doping.

Riis, who caused controversy in Denmark during the scandal-ridden Tour de France last year with his refusal to condemn categorically the use of erythropoietin (EPO), the performance-enhancing blood agent, beat Miguel Indurain of Spain, the five-times Tour winner, during the 1996 Tour, after finishing third in 1995.

The latest allegations centre on Riis's widely-varying red blood cell count in July 1995, when he consistently challenged Indurain in the Tour's time-trials. According to a television documentary, Riis's haematocrit (red blood cell count), tested privately by his team, ranged between 41.1 per cent in January 1995 and 56.3 per cent on July 10, 1995, days after the Dane won the Tour race leader's yellow jersey.

Under guidelines laid down by the International Cycling Union, riders tested with haematocrit levels in excess of 50 per cent are automatically prevented from racing to

safeguard their health. These guidelines were introduced in 1997, as the fears over widespread use of EPO gained ground.

"The documents shown in the programme are dubious and we don't know where they came from," a Telekom team spokesman said. "They don't prove anything."

Riis has denied that the figures refer to his blood count. "Those figures aren't mine," he said. "Anybody can come up with a piece of paper. I don't even remember having my blood tested on that day. Of course I have never used EPO."

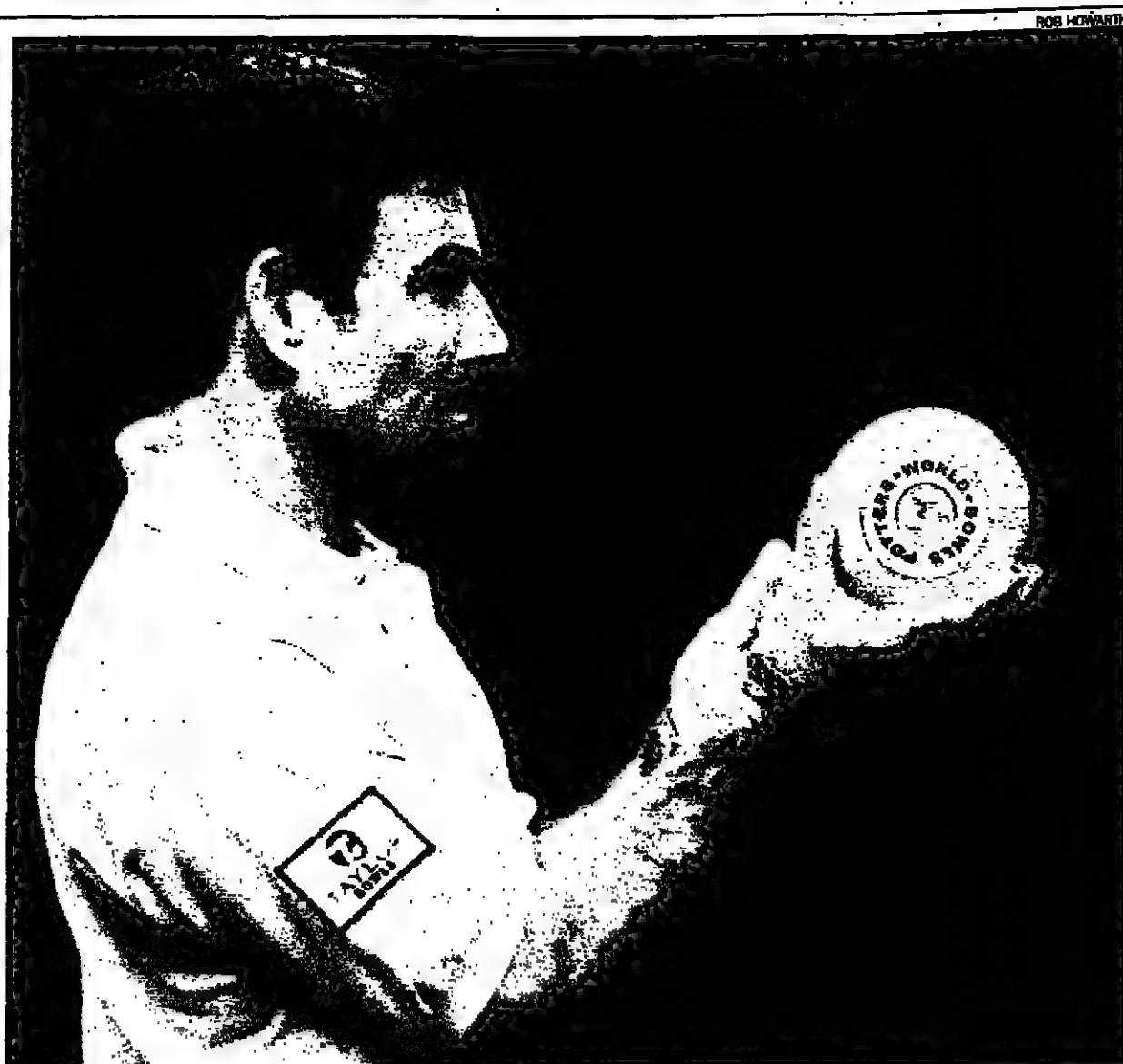
After his third-place finish in the 1995 Tour, Riis left Gewiss to join the Telekom team in 1996. His arrival transformed the German team with his own Tour victory in 1996 and that of Jan Ullrich, his prodigious young teammate, the following summer. During the Tour last summer, when both Riis, who acted as the riders' spokesperson, and Ullrich emerged unscathed from a race ravaged by doping scandals, Deutsche Telekom officials announced their intention to invest in anti-doping measures as part of a new openness in the sport.

"All our riders are clean," Telekom insisted yesterday. "They are subject to daily medical controls and even to independent controls. The authorities can come and inspect us any time."

Laurent Jalabert, the former world No 1, was also implicated in the programme, which claimed to have found bin bags of used syringes and ampoules of EPO in a hotel room used by Jalabert's ONCE team during the 1995 Tour of Spain. Jalabert and his ONCE team-mates stormed out of the Tour de France last July in protest after a series of police raids and arrests.



Riis denies allegations



Yellow peril: Le Marquand lines up a shot with one of his unique coloured bowls at the world indoor championships

## Colour issue exposes bowls bias

BY DAVID RHYS JONES

A LITTLE piece of bowls history was made at Potters Leisure Resort on the Norfolk coast yesterday when David Le Marquand, a potato grower from Jersey, became the first competitor to use coloured bowls in the world indoor singles championships.

Spectators, accustomed to sombre shades of black and brown, looked on in disbelief as the bright yellow bowls rolled up and down the portable rink. The bowls attracted a lot of attention and provoked some ribald comments, but Le Marquand handled them, and the situation, astutely, giving Robert Weale a tremendous fight before the Welsh champion of 1997 edged home 7-4, 7-0, 7-1, 0-7, 7-2.

The introduction of coloured bowls, which are being developed and marketed by

Taylor Bowls, a long-established Scottish firm of bowls manufacturers, is likely to divide bowls into two camps — the traditionalists and the reformists.

The launch yesterday was acclaimed by some, who felt that the bowls added a new dimension to the game, making it more attractive, particularly to youngsters, but it was scorned by others, who believe that coloured bowls will create problems.

Robert Newman, at 24 one of the youngest competitors, said: "I can't see them taking off. Club bowlers are not going to buy them and it's not going to be a tremendous problem for the retailers, who already have to stock different makes, sizes and weights."

Willie Wood, one of the sport's elder statesmen,

agreed. "I think they look dreadful," he said, "and so big. As a player, I wouldn't want to leave just one yellow bowl in the head, because they present such an inviting target for the opponent."

However, Ian Schuback, the charismatic Australian, gave the idea his approval. "They introduce a modern look and spice the game up a bit. I'm just a bit concerned about the set that David is playing with, because they look very straight to me."

This latest development was ratified by the World Bowls Board and the World Indoor Bowls Council at a meeting during the Commonwealth Games in Kuala Lumpur and the use of coloured bowls has been permitted from January 1.

Le Marquand volunteered

to use the coloured bowls after his own black bowls failed the green test at the weekend, when he arrived at Potters. There was an awkward moment when the yellow bowls also failed their first green test, but a further test proved that they were sufficiently biased and he took to the green proudly carrying his yellow missiles.

Paul Inghouille, of Guernsey, was defeated in straight sets, 7-4, 7-1, 7-1, by Sandy Syme, the Scottish champion, from Coumbridge, where the world championships were first played 20 years ago.

Alex Marshall, from East Lothian, a former world pairs champion, indoors and out, was delighted to scrape home 2-7, 7-2, 7-5, 1-7, 7-3 against Billy Mellors, of Edinburgh, one of the brightest young prospects on the Scottish bowls scene.

## Maier digs deep to extend his advantage

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

HERMANN MAIER, of Austria, kept his nerve on the treacherous Kitzbühel piste, in Adelboden, Switzerland, yesterday to secure a World Cup giant slalom victory and steal the limelight from Benjamin Raich, his team-mate.

The Olympic champion had promised revenge after finishing third behind Raich in a giant slalom race in his home town of Flachau last Sunday. Yesterday, Maier was as good as his word as he completed his sixth victory of the season with a combined time over the two runs of 2min.12.66sec.

Kjetil Andre Aamodt, of Norway, Maier's main rival in the overall World Cup standings, was near-perfect. Freshwater, 25, skied a safe line, expecting similar conditions to the two previous days of training, and he admitted later that he could have attacked more.

"I really expected it to be a bit softer, it could have afforded to give it a bit more, but nonetheless I'm happy," he said. "The British title is always important, although I'm also looking at the overall title and that needs four good results — and this is one."

Freshwater expects to do better in the international junior downhill title.

Marco Sullivan, 18, an American development squad member, won the event. The youngster from Squaw Valley is ranked among the top three juniors in the United States and gave it his all to win by just 0.001sec from Ivica Kostelic of Croatia.

Tessa Prie, 20, from Aberdeen, won the women's downhill to secure her third British women's title by four years. Prie, showing the kind of form that has seen her vaulting up the world rankings since she returned to the British Land alpine team in the summer, after a two-year absence, to study medicine, attacked confidently, finding her edges on the recent snow, to beat Anne Pipet, of France, by 0.04sec.

Cheerline Alocht, 16, the British junior champion, took second place to set up a fascinating battle for the women's overall title, with the slalom and giant slalom, her favourite events, still to come.

## SKIING

## Freshwater completes hat-trick in safe style

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN Tignes

ANDREW FRESHWATER may have erred on the side of caution, expecting softer snow and consequently a bumper course, to finish fifth in the international downhill in the first event of the British Land national championships in Tignes, France, yesterday, but his performance was enough to secure his third consecutive British downhill title.

With further snow overnight having died away to leave a crystal clear day of Alpine sunshine and no wind, overhead conditions were near-perfect. Freshwater, 25, skied a safe line, expecting similar conditions to the two previous days of training, and he admitted later that he could have attacked more.

"I really expected it to be a bit softer, it could have afforded to give it a bit more, but nonetheless I'm happy," he said. "The British title is always important, although I'm also looking at the overall title and that needs four good results — and this is one."

Freshwater expects to do better in the international junior downhill title.

Marco Sullivan, 18, an American development squad member, won the event. The youngster from Squaw Valley is ranked among the top three juniors in the United States and gave it his all to win by just 0.001sec from Ivica Kostelic of Croatia.

Tessa Prie, 20, from Aberdeen, won the women's downhill to secure her third British women's title by four years. Prie, showing the kind of form that has seen her vaulting up the world rankings since she returned to the British Land alpine team in the summer, after a two-year absence, to study medicine, attacked confidently, finding her edges on the recent snow, to beat Anne Pipet, of France, by 0.04sec.

Cheerline Alocht, 16, the British junior champion, took second place to set up a fascinating battle for the women's overall title, with the slalom and giant slalom, her favourite events, still to come.

RFU pa  
for mis  
over clu

asterby prom  
Ireland squa

udents on ba

Bath

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

This absurdity of modern bidding is from the 1998 Premier League. North-South were Peter Crouch and Steve Lodge, who play Precision Club.

Dealer West	Game all	IMP's
♠ Q 10 6 3 ♥ K J 6 5 ♦ — ♣ A 9 7 4 3	♠ K 5 ♥ A 7 ♦ A 5 4 3 2 ♣ Q 8 5 2	
♠ 8 4 2 ♥ Q 8 6 2 ♦ J 8 7 6 ♣ K 5	♠ A 9 7 ♥ 10 4 3 ♦ K Q 10 9 ♣ J 10	
W	N	E
Pass	1 D (C)	Pass
Pass	3 D (I)	Pass
All Pass		4 S

Contract: Four Spades by South. Lead: king of clubs.

One of the difficult areas of Strong Club systems like Precision is handling moderate opening bids with long clubs. You can't open One Club, as that would be conventional, showing any 17-hand. So, many Precision Club players open One Diamond with either clubs or diamonds as their longest suit.

On North's motley collection I can't see much wrong with passing on the first round: you will be well placed to describe your hand with a take-out double if the opponents bid diamonds; if your partner's main suit is diamonds you can keep the bidding low on a misfit; and if your partner opens in a major you can show your support and diamond shortage with a splinter bid.

Steve Lodge's response of One Spade was encouraging

but not forcing, and now Crouch made the weird bid of Three Diamonds. That apparently showed a raise to Three Spades with diamond shortage. I'm afraid it's all passed me by — I don't think I want to know how they could show a hand with good diamonds.

Despite the warning about the diamond duplication Lodge went on to game, and with the favourable lie of the spades managed to make ten tricks.

"The Times Book of Bridge 2, featuring the best of Robert Sheehan's daily columns is now out. Order your copy from Chess & Bridge, 369 Euston Road, London NW1 3AR. Tel: 0171 388 2404, price £7.99, post free for Times readers.

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

## WINNING MOVE

By Philip Howard

- PINDA  
a. A dance  
b. A peanut  
c. The female panda
- RICASSO  
a. Rice with fowl  
b. Part of a sword  
c. Musical direction for repeat

- OCOTILLO  
a. A Mexican dance  
b. A spiny shrub  
c. A Roman Catholic vestment
- REVERDIE  
a. A visual echo  
b. A spring song  
c. A second flowering

Answers on page 42

## KEENE on CHESS

BY RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

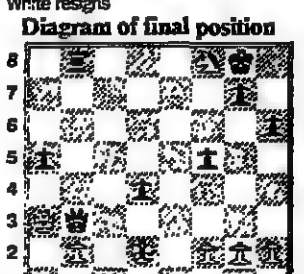
**Junior results**  
British juniors have recently scored some exceptional results, including the respective youth world championship titles achieved by Nicholas Pert and Ruth Sheldon towards the end of last year. 11-year-old Jessie Gilbert's in the world amateur championship for women at Hastings, and now a new age record by 10-year-old Murugan Thiruchelvam. He has become the youngest player ever to qualify for a place in a national championship.

Today I give two games from his qualifying tournament in York where he finished clear second and thus secured his place in the championship.

**White: Watton**  
**Black: Thiruchelvam**  
Fulprum York Open 1999  
Queen's Gambit Declined

1	d4	d5
2	c4	e5
3	Nc3	Nf6
4	cd5	exd5
5	Bg5	Be7
6	Qc2	h6
7	Bh4	g5
8	e3	O-O
9	Bd3	Bd7
10	Nf3	Nbd7
11	O-O	e5
12	Qc2	Ne4
13	Bg2	h5
14	cd5	b5
15	Nf4	Bf6
16	Rac1	Kf8
17	Bb5	a6
18	Bd7	Qd7
19	Bb5	Qe6
20	Bd6	Rd6
21	Ne1	Rd8
22	g4	g4
23	exd4	exd4
24	Nd4	Qa2
25	Nac5	Nc3
26	Qe7	Rf7

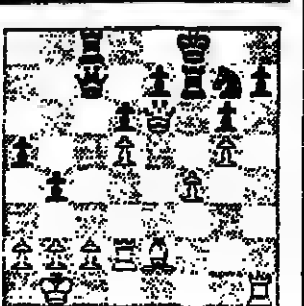
27	Qd6	Nc2+
28	Kf1	Nc1
29	Rac1	Qd5
30	Nb7	Rc1+
31	Nc1	Qd7
32	Nd3	Qd5
33	Ke2	Rd7
34	Qe6	Rd3
35	Qd2	e5
36	Ke1	Qd5
37	Qa3	Rd6
38	Nf4	Qd3
39	Ng5+	Kh7
40	Nf6+	Ke8



**White: Watton**  
**Black: Thiruchelvam**  
Fulprum York Open 1999  
Caro-Kann Defence

1	d4	d5
2	c4	e5
3	Nc3	Nf6
4	cd5	exd5
5	Bg5	Be7
6	Qc2	h6
7	Bh4	g5
8	e3	O-O
9	Bd3	Bd7
10	Nf3	Nbd7
11	O-O	e5
12	Qc2	Ne4
13	Bg2	h5
14	cd5	b5
15	Nf4	Bf6
16	Rac1	Kf8
17	Bb5	a6
18	Bd7	Qd7
19	Bb5	Qe6
20	Bd6	Rd6
21	Ne1	Rd8
22	g4	g4
23	exd4	exd4
24	Nd4	Qa2
25	Nac5	Nc3
26	Qe7	Rf7

**WINNING MOVE**  
White to play. This position is from the game Gallagher — Habibi, Mendrisio, 1998. How did White make a decisive breakthrough into the black position?



Solution on page 42

## RUGBY LEAGUE: MOTOR DEALERS STEP IN TO FUEL SECOND TIER OF GAME

# First division secures backing

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

FORD motor dealers in the north of England are to sponsor the first division, which begins next month. In the first agreement of its kind outside the Super League.

The lower divisions, which have been amalgamated into an 18-team competition for the 1999 season, struggled with without a backer last season after the two-year deal struck by Super League clubs with JJB Sports.

"Not only is this a substantial sponsorship, it indicates the commercial potential that exists for the game outside Su-

per League," a Rugby Football League (RFL) spokesman said. The competition will almost certainly be known as the Ford First Division.

The agreement comes at a time of greater financial stability for first division clubs after their £10.8 million release payment from the original Super League deal, which has freed them to negotiate their own television contracts.

The RFL is to meet Super League Europe (SLE) officials to discuss SLE proposals to de-

duct points at the start of the following season, rather than withholding television income, from those clubs that exceed the players' salary cap of £1.1 million.

Wigan Warriors fell foul of the cap, which was introduced last year, and missed out on valuable income.

If the SLE plan is accepted, the spending limit will remain at £1.1 million, but with a minimum threshold of £1 million and a penalty system for offenders. Clubs who spend up

to 55 per cent of income on salaries will suffer a two-point penalty deduction the next season; those exceeding the limit up to 60 per cent will lose two points and half of any prize-money; those spending more than 60 per cent would be docked four points and forfeit all prize-money.

Wigan are seeking damages in excess of £30,000 from Wenden Sailer after the Brisbane Broncos and Australia wing failed to contest a High Court action for renegeing on a two-year agreement to play for Wigan from this year.

FOR THE RECORD

# BOWLS

**HOPTON-ON-SEA, Norfolk:** World indoor championships. Singles: Preliminary round: W. Jackson (Eng) 10-1 J. McLeod (Wales); 2nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 3rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 4th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 5th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 6th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 7th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 8th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 9th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 10th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 11th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 12th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 13th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 14th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 15th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 16th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 17th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 18th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 19th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 20th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 21st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 22nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 23rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 24th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 25th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 26th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 27th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 28th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 29th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 30th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 31st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 32nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 33rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 34th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 35th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 36th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 37th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 38th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 39th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 40th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 41st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 42nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 43rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 44th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 45th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 46th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 47th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 48th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 49th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 50th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 51st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 52nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 53rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 54th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 55th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 56th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 57th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 58th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 59th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 60th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 61st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 62nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 63rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 64th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 65th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 66th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 67th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 68th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 69th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 70th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 71st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 72nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 73rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 74th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 75th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 76th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 77th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 78th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 79th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 80th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 81st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 82nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 83rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 84th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 85th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 86th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 87th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 88th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 89th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 90th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 91st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 92nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 93rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 94th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 95th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 96th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 97th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 98th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 99th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 100th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 101st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 102nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 103rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 104th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 105th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 106th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 107th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 108th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 109th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 110th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 111th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 112th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 113th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 114th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 115th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 116th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 117th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 118th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 119th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 120th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 121st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 122nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 123rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 124th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 125th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 126th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 127th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 128th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 129th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 130th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 131st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 132nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 133rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 134th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 135th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 136th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 137th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 138th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 139th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 140th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 141st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 142nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 143rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 144th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 145th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 146th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 147th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 148th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 149th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 150th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 151st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 152nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 153rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 154th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 155th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 156th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 157th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 158th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 159th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 160th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 161st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 162nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 163rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 164th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 165th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 166th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 167th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 168th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 169th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 170th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 171st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 172nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 173rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 174th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 175th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 176th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 177th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 178th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 179th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 180th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 181st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 182nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 183rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 184th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 185th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 186th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 187th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 188th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 189th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 190th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 191st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 192nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 193rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 194th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 195th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 196th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 197th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 198th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 199th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 200th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 201st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 202nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 203rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 204th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 205th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 206th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 207th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 208th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 209th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 210th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 211th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 212th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 213th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 214th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 215th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 216th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 217th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 218th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 219th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 220th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 221st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 222nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 223rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 224th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 225th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 226th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 227th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 228th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 229th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 230th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 231st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 232nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 233rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 234th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 235th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 236th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 237th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 238th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 239th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 240th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 241st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 242nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 243rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 244th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 245th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 246th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 247th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 248th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 249th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 250th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 251st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 252nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 253rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 254th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 255th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 256th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 257th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 258th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 259th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 260th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 261st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 262nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 263rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 264th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 265th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 266th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 267th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 268th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 269th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 270th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 271st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 272nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 273rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 274th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 275th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 276th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 277th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 278th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 279th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 280th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 281st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 282nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 283rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 284th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 285th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 286th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 287th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 288th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 289th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 290th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 291st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 292nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 293rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 294th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 295th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 296th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 297th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 298th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 299th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 300th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 301st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 302nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 303rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 304th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 305th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 306th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 307th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 308th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 309th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 310th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 311th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 312th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 313th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 314th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 315th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 316th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 317th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 318th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 319th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 320th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 321st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 322nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 323rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 324th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 325th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 326th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 327th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 328th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 329th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 330th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 331st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 332nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 333rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 334th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 335th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 336th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 337th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 338th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 339th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 340th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 341st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 342nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 343rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 344th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 345th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 346th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 347th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 348th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 349th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 350th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 351st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 352nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 353rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 354th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 355th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 356th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 357th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 358th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 359th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 360th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 361st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 362nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 363rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 364th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 365th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 366th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 367th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 368th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 369th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 370th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 371st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 372nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 373rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 374th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 375th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 376th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 377th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 378th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 379th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 380th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 381st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 382nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 383rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 384th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 385th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 386th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 387th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 388th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 389th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 390th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 391st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 392nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 393rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 394th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 395th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 396th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 397th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 398th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 399th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 400th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 401st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 402nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 403rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 404th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 405th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 406th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 407th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 408th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 409th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 410th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 411th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 412th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 413th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 414th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 415th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 416th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 417th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 418th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 419th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 420th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 421st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 422nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 423rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 424th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 425th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 426th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 427th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 428th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 429th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 430th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 431st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 432nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 433rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 434th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 435th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 436th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 437th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 438th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 439th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 440th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 441st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 442nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 443rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 444th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 445th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 446th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 447th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 448th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 449th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 450th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 451st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 452nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 453rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 454th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 455th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 456th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 457th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 458th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 459th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 460th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 461st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 462nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 463rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 464th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 465th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 466th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 467th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 468th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 469th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 470th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 471st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 472nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 473rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 474th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 475th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 476th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 477th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 478th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 479th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 480th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 481st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 482nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 483rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 484th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 485th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 486th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 487th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 488th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 489th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 490th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 491st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 492nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 493rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 494th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 495th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 496th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 497th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 498th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 499th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 500th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 501st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 502nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 503rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 504th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 505th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 506th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 507th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 508th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 509th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 510th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 511th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 512th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 513th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 514th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 515th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 516th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 517th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 518th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 519th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 520th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 521st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 522nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 523rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 524th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 525th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 526th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 527th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 528th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 529th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 530th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 531st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 532nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 533rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 534th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 535th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 536th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 537th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 538th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 539th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 540th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 541st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 542nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 543rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 544th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 545th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 546th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 547th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 548th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 549th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 550th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 551st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 552nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 553rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 554th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 555th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 556th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 557th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 558th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 559th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 560th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 561st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 562nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 563rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 564th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 565th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 566th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 567th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 568th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 569th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 570th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 571st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 572nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 573rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 574th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 575th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 576th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 577th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 578th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 579th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 580th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 581st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 582nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 583rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 584th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 585th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 586th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 587th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 588th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 589th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 590th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 591st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 592nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 593rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 594th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 595th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 596th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 597th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 598th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 599th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 600th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 601st round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 602nd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 603rd round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 604th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 605th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 606th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 607th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 608th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 609th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 610th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 611th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 612th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 613th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 614th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 615th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 616th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 617th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 618th round: W. Jackson 10-1 J. McLeod; 6



# Corruption must not claim Olympic ideal again

With each passing day and each revelation that the 2002 Winter Olympic Games in Salt Lake City were procured with the aid of bribes, it becomes obvious that none of the Olympic rings is a halo.

If there were such a halo, it would hardly adorn the head of the organisation, Juan Antonio Samaranch, 78, the president of the International Olympic Committee (IOC), reiterated yesterday that, whatever the scale of corruption confirmed by ongoing investigations, the Games will go on in Salt Lake City in February, 2002. Logistically, we can understand why.

However, the morality of the IOC is scarred by reports that as many as 25 of its 114 members are implicated in allegations that they accepted cash payments, scholarships for their relatives, a land deal exceeding \$700,000 (around £40,000), medical operations and sexual favours paid for by Salt Lake City bid credit card.

In Utah, a Mormon state that

has been shocked by its "Saligara", the remaining \$250,000 needed to the remaining \$1.45 billion will be hard to find. In Lausanne, the home of the Olympic movement, two leading sponsors, Coca-Cola and Delta Airlines, have registered concern already.

In Sydney, the site of the summer Games of 2000, Andrew Thomson, a former sports minister of Australia, has suggested that the time will come, after the 2004 Olympics in Athens, to put out the Olympic flame for good.

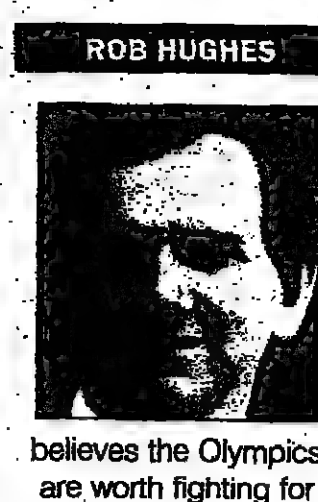
Heaven forbid. This happened once before, when the Games in antiquity were abandoned because of corruption, yet, though they are contaminated today by unmanageable growth, by commercialism and nationalism, we should defend the Olympic ideal to our last breath.

Why? Because it is not the concept that is warped, but the

dinosaurs who run the Games and some cheats who run in them. Because, despite the evidence that some have taken medals illegally and others would like to emulate that, there remains no more stirring sight in the world than the youth of hundreds of nations striving to prove themselves in the arena of sport. Better that, for sure, than war.

That was the call — the tiding part — that Baron de Coubertin made when he revived the Games in 1896. And if corruption could be beaten once, it can be beaten again.

The IOC has no time to spare because, barely two weeks from now, it hosts the most concerted attempt yet made to rid all sports, Olympic or otherwise, of the curse of drugs. Samaranch and his brethren have placed themselves in an invidious situation. They formed a court of arbitration, also in Lausanne, where sporting law can be adjudicated outside



ROB HUGHES believes the Olympics are worth fighting for

the expense of international lawyers, yet now the godfathers of the Olympic order must clear themselves of contamination.

It is good and bad that the clock races against them. Investigations made in haste are inevitably

flawed, yet these privileged men and women must come to conclusions and weed out of their system those who blatantly sold votes for favours before they attempt to lead the world out of the drugs haze.

Sacrificial resignations may come, for separate investigations in Salt Lake City clearly name names of IOC members, notably from Africa, who have taken the biggest bribes. But there is an old Sicilian saying: *una mano lava l'altra* — one hand washes the other — that the IOC must avoid.

The uncomfortable question to be addressed at the top of the agenda is what kind of a leader accepts expensive gifts himself and also attempts to exempt himself from the rule?

Samaranch no longer denies that he accepted two rifles, worth at least seven times the \$150 limit that his executive committee laid down for the members. These Browning

firearms from Utah were acceptable, Samaranch contends, because, as president, he does not vote on the Olympic cities.

Nonsense. No one has more influence than the president and few presidents have used it more than Samaranch. Nor was it pleasant to see Samaranch, day after day at the Nagano Winter Games, sporting a gold-braided collar advertising Mizuno, a Japanese sportswear manufacturer.

By example, the IOC president, the highest sporting office on earth, must be seen, like Caesar's wife, to be above suspicion. We hear that the Olympics might in future restrict the vote to the 11-member executive, but, surely, it would be politic also to make it an open ballot, transparent and accountable to the world.

The succession, when finally Samaranch gives way, is expected to go to Richard Pound, the Montreal

lawyer, who has accepted the poisoned chalice of leading the IOC's internal investigation into wrongdoing over Salt Lake City. He finds it odious.

"Personally," Pound said, "I don't like this [corruption] to be out there, but I'm glad it is because it gives us the opportunity to look into it and, hopefully, that opportunity will put a chapter that appears to be somewhat disagreeable behind us."

It is more than an opportunity; it is an obligation. The Olympic Games are the property of mankind and the onus on the IOC is to squeeze out corruption — and to do it before the end of the month.

The ideal is worthless without trust and the leaders are not competent to tackle the contamination of drugs unless they are themselves above suspicion.

Rather than any compassion, they must remember that they all had the same opportunity to do what the Princess Royal did a decade ago — return all unsolicited gifts, all bribes, without thanks.

## RUGBY UNION

# RFU pays penalty for misconduct over clubs' revolt

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

FOR the second successive month, the Rugby Football Union (RFU) has been found guilty of breaches of International Rugby Board (IRB) regulations. Last month, it was fined for its failure to take stronger action against English clubs playing unauthorised matches with Cardiff and Swansea; this month, its recent conduct has been found prejudicial to the game's best interests and a further penalty will be determined later this month.

It is hard to determine who is harming rugby the most these days. The crazy world of professionalism has set every man's hand against his neighbour, to the extent that the IRB can now accuse the RFU of being "factually inaccurate" in its presentation of evidence leading up to the IRB discipli-

nary hearing in Dublin nearly a month ago.

The board has rebuffed, sentence by sentence, the assertion of the RFU that charges against it were invalid on procedural grounds and that there was no material case to answer. The issue between them is the action taken by leading English clubs in complaining last April to the European Commission about restrictive IRB practices, which prevented them from negotiating their own commercial agreements for competitions in which they were involved.

At that time, the IRB says, the RFU pledged "absolute and unqualified support" for the board in its response to the clubs' actions. The IRB disciplinary committee, which was chaired by Tim Gresson, New Zealand, and included Syd

Millar, of Ireland, Brian O'Boyle, of South Africa, and Shiggy Kanno, of Japan, found subsequent support to be less than lukewarm and was affronted that the RFU had not informed it of any change in policy.

That the RFU was in administrative chaos for much of last year has been accepted, to a degree, by the board; by late autumn, however, with a new administration in place, it found the RFU prepared to play hardball and, clearly, it does not like it. The upshot is that the RFU has been found to have breached the board's Bylaw No 7 and Gresson's disciplinary committee is now in the process of considering an appropriate penalty, which could range from another fine and imposition of costs to the dramatic and unlikely, ultimate of expulsion.

The committee wants the IRB's legal advisers to address the potential sanction, to serve the decision on the RFU by tomorrow and any response from England to be forthcoming by January 21. Since the RFU has a management board meeting tomorrow, it should have some idea of its fate. Francis Baron, the union's chief executive, met Stephen Baines, his opposite number from the IRB, yesterday morning.

The union's response will be known after the meeting tomorrow, but, to judge by Baron's robust reaction to the board's decision last month to withhold £60,000 from IRB Trust funds, it will not take this latest development lying down.



Plain sailing: Beadsworth, of Great Britain, and his crew lead the fleet on the way to victory in the fourth race of the Soling class yesterday

# Ainslie spies Laser title on horizon

By EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

BEN AINSLIE remains firmly on course for his first Laser class title at the expense of Robert Scheidt, of Brazil, and 138 other sailors, after a solid performance yesterday in a difficult, shifting breeze at the world sailing championships in Melbourne.

With just two more races to come today, Ainslie, 22, from Lynton, Hampshire, has extended his lead over Scheidt from five points on Monday to 14 last night. In the first race yesterday — the ninth of the series — Ainslie kept his head in tricky conditions to post his sixth win of the championship, while Scheidt could finish only eleventh.

In the second race, Ainslie was eleventh, but both Scheidt and Karl Sureson, of Sweden, who has moved ahead of Michael Blackburn, of Australia, into third place, had their worst races of the regatta, finishing in 28th and 47th place respectively.

Ainslie needs to hold it together today to secure the prize and he sounded confident yesterday. "I'll try to get some good races in and not worry too much about the other sailors," he said. "They've all got worse discards than me, so I'll be looking to sail to win — I hope to, anyway."

In the Europe class, Shirley Robertson maintained her overall lead, adding two fourth places yesterday to her two wins on Monday. Her chances of an overall victory

are looking good, with Carolin Brouwer, of Holland, the title-holder, placed in the low twenties at present after being over the line early in the first race yesterday.

Iain Percy is now third overall in the Finn Gold Cup after winning the sixth race of the series, while Andy Beadsworth has moved up ten places to sixth in the Soling class after winning the fourth race of the series.

"A break at the start gave us a chance," Beadsworth said. "We had good pace and got into the shifts quickly and had established a good lead ten minutes into the race."

Lavrie Smith is now eleventh, but the leader remains

Stig Westergaard, of Denmark, with Jochen Schuemann, of Germany, the triple Olympic gold medal-winner, in second place.

Tim Robinson and Ian Walker are now the top British pair, in sixth place overall, in the 49ers after accumulating seven top-five finishes. They are now just eight points behind the leaders, Chris Nicholson and Ed Smyth, of Australia. Ian Barker and Daniel Phillips are twelfth while Andy and Ian Budgen have slipped to thirteenth place.

Sir Chay Blyth has announced that two of the identical 72ft steel yachts that will take part in the next BT Glo-

bal Challenge, starting in September 2000, are to be built in China at the Kim's Yacht Company in Zuhai. The decision is part of a strategy by the Challenge Business to attract sponsors from China and Hong Kong.

The BT Global Challenge, which is Sir Chay's third west-about circumnavigation for paying amateurs, is expected to involve up to 15 yachts. The plan to build two boats in China is made possible by the provision for flat-pack assembly of the new Rob Humphries-designed yachts.

Originally, Sir Chay had envisaged boats being built in several foreign countries. However, it now appears all the others will be built in Plymouth.

## Easterby promoted to Ireland squad

GUY EASTERBY, the London Scottish scrum half, who is qualified for Ireland through his Dublin-born mother, has been included in a 26-man training squad in Galway next week (Karl Johnson writes). Two members of the Irish Rugby Football Union Academy — Gordon D'Arcy, of Lansdowne, and Brian O'Driscoll, of UCD, both backs — have also been invited to attend.

Easterby, 27, whose brother Simon, a flanker, excelled

with the Ireland Under-21 side two seasons ago, was three times an Ireland A replacement last season.

Four players who were included in the previous national squad — Darragh O'Mahony, Pat Duggan, Mick Galway and Alan Quinlan — have failed to make the party.

SQUAD: Backs: C O'Shea, G Dempsey, J Sheehy, J McInerney, J Bell, K McGeary, R Henderson, E Sheedy, G Humphreys, C McGuinness, C Scally, G Easterby, Forward: P Cooney, J Fitzgerald, R Conboy, J Wallace, Y Wood, R Healy, P Johns, M O'Leary, J Davidson, D O'Donnell, E Miller, V Costello, T Brennan, A Healy.

## Students on battle stations

By MICHAEL AYLIWIN

AFTER the dramatic events of the weekend in the European Cup came the semi-finals of the student version, *The Times Trophy*, tonight.

The passion displayed by Ulster in their victory over Stade Français is likely to be replicated in Cork, as University College, Cork (UCC) entertain Harper Adams, the agricultural college from Shropshire, while Brunel and Grenoble, the French student champions last season, should be involved in a similarly epic clash at the Richmond Athletic Ground.

Irish student rugby is particularly strong at the moment.

With University College, Dublin (UCD) having disposed of Toulouse, the champions last season, in the qualifying rounds, UCC are unlikely to shirk the task of keeping the Irish flag flying in the tournament.

They earned their place in the semi-final by beating Northumbria. It was wrongly reported in this column last week that Northumbria had been stripped of several of its players in the qualifying stages by Newcastle Falcons. They lost them, in fact, to another, unnamed, local side,

but were back at full strength for their 23-13 defeat in Cork.

Harper Adams have been the surprise package of the tournament, based on a powerful pack, their passage to the semi-finals has been at the expense of Rome, Durham and Trinity, Carmarthen.

Brunel have claimed notable scalp in Swansea, who were finalists last year, and UCD. Drawing from the ranks of Saracens, Richmond and London Scottish, and coached by Paul Volley, the Wasps flanker, they will pose a serious threat to Grenoble, who secured their semi-final spot by beating Loughborough.

GEOFF COOKE, the former England manager, has denied reports linking him with the job of chief executive at Bath. "At this stage, it is pure speculation. I have not had any contact with anyone from Bath. If anyone wants to talk to me, I would consider anything because I need a job," Cooke, now back living in Leeds, said yesterday.

Cooke, who hopes that the assets of Frank Warren, the Bedford owner, will soon be unfrozen, has been out of work since resigning from Goldington Road, Bedford, still owe him substantial sums after their promotion from the second division of the Allied Dunbar Premiership last year. Reports suggested that he had been invited to meet Andrew Brown, the back of Bath, recently. It is no secret that Bath are

looking for a chief executive who has rugby as well as business acumen and Cooke would have appeared to fit the bill. Rob Calleja, the club's general manager, said: "I cannot comment on individual names. The position is still open and I doubt it would be filled for at least three months."

**Crossed wires**

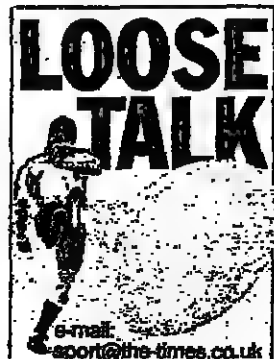
It appears that the "talking flags" experiment between linesmen and referees might need some fine-tuning — if Stuart Piercy's experience is anything to go by. The referee was in charge of the Northampton v London Irish Premiership game last Tuesday when he heard an unfamiliar voice in his

earpiece yelling: "Come in, Gate 4." It kept happening and, after the match, Piercy discovered that he had been picking up the head of security at Franklin's Gardens issuing instructions on his walkie-talkie.

David Grashoff, of the East Midlands Society, had an even worse time of it last season, when refereeing Blackheath v Saracens in the Telford's Bitter Cup. He kept hearing a local taxi company controller in his ear — and wasn't sure whether "Pick up No 10" referred to him or a driver on the street.

**Absent friend**

With the new year into its stride, attention can turn



once more to the Five Nations Championship, which begins on February 6. England sit out the first round, waiting a fortnight for the Calcutta Cup meeting with Scotland at Twickenham. For Bill

McLaren, it will be a bittersweet occasion. Because the match is on Sky Sports, it will be the first England v Scotland international at Twickenham that McLaren, now 75, will have missed since embarking on his great commentating career in 1955. Instead, he will be at Wembley for Wales against Ireland. "It will be very sad not to be there," McLaren said. "I have always loved Twickenham. It was the first international ground I ever went to after Murrayfield. At least I'll be in London on the day and will be able to hear the roar when Scotland score!"

□ Ulster's tremendous victory over Stade Français

at Ravenhill was all too much for Willie Anderson, the former Ireland forward and London Irish coach. Anderson was acting as a summeriser for radio, but, when the final whistle went, he was too choked with emotion to speak. Who said big men don't cry?

**Bristol fashion**

Calling all Bristol fans... two local enthusiasts, Mark Hoskins and Dave Fox, are compiling an official photographic history of the club and would welcome any help with the project from supporters with interesting memorabilia. Hoskins said: "We would love to look at any Bristol items and possibly borrow one or two

for reproduction. We guarantee we'll treat them with great care and return them as soon as possible." Hoskins can be contacted during the evenings on 0117 942 6414, Fax on 01454 884077. You had better hurry, Bristol may not exist in its present form for long!

**Welsh for hire**

The staff of Just Rentals, a firm that supplies televisions in South Wales, now includes no fewer than four stars of the small screen in Neil Jenkins, Martyn Williams, Dafydd James and Dale McIntosh. The Pontypridd international quartet can be seen on television one day and on doorsteps the next with a set

under their arms. Bernard Jones, the Just Rentals chairman, said: "They're all nice lads and everyone at the company is very proud of them." Jenkins, reputed to be on a salary of £100,000 with the company, is now tipped to become rugby's first millionaire.

**Taking care**

August 31 is the cut-off point for manufacturers of protective rugby clothing and headgear who may be hoping to secure the International Rugby Board's (IRB) seal of approval. After that date, nothing that has not been tested, passed and officially stamped will be permissible during games. The IRB says that it is taking action because individual unions have been unable to police their own players.

MARK SOUSTER



Simon Barnes reflects on the retirement of one of the greatest icons of American sport

# Jordan calls time on brilliant career

The great ships hung motionless in the sky, over every nation on earth. Motionless they hung, huge, heavy, steady in the sky, a blasphemy against nature. Many people went straight into shock as their minds tried to encompass what they were looking at. The ships hung in the sky in much the same way that bricks don't.

These words, describing the arrival of the Vogan starships in *The Hitch-Hiker's Guide to the Galaxy*, will do very well to describe Michael Jordan in his pomp. He hung in the air in much the same way that people don't.

There is a basketball term that was more or less invented for Jordan: hang-time. It was described with sober seriousness, basketball being a serious pursuit: you have to triple-team Jordan when playing defense against him, because of his great hang-time.

The term refers to the length of time that Jordan is able to remain suspended at the apex of his jump. So try it. Try to measure the hang-time of yourself, or a brick. It doesn't work, does it? There is no such thing as hang-time. You go up, you come down.

Slow dissolve to Chicago, in June 1993. Final seconds of a National Basketball Association finals game between Chicago Bulls, otherwise known as Team Jordan, and the Phoenix Suns. A steal: give it to Michael. The polished, sweat-anointed dome of the brown head, the arachnoid limbs, the charge into the heart of the defence; the fake, the other fake, the soaring leap.

Sir Charles Barkley, his chief opponent, gave him a shove as he took off. The blow, sweetly timed, twisted Jordan round through 180 degrees in the air. He was out of control, giddy, off balance, uncertain of his exact location.

Well, he should have been, but, soaring backwards, he reached up to plop the ball nonchalantly into the basket before landing in a sprawl of limbs. Up he got, to take the free throw for Barkley's foul: the ball hit nothing but net.

Grace, skill and the most colossal will to win. In short, the complete package. Now Jordan has retired and the question must be asked: will we ever see his like again? The chances are pretty remote.

How many Bradman's have we had in cricket? How many Pelé's have we had in football? How many Muhammad Ali's have we had in life? We must put Jordan in that category. In this country, we don't really understand basketball, we only really know about the Jordan as a cultural and fiscal phenomenon. His impact on the United States economy has been estimated at \$10 billion. He is an icon for the United



Hang-time: Jordan makes one of his trademark leaps, above, and, right, practises his batting during an unsuccessful switch to baseball

Jordan celebrates after the Bulls' defeat of the Utah Jazz to clinch the 1998 NBA championship, his last appearance on a basketball court



### CAN BASKETBALL SOURCE BE WOUND?

UNSCIENTIFIC polls on the future of basketball in the United States are a mix of gloom and optimism. On the one hand, the sport is still the most popular in the country, with 23 million fans. On the other, the sport is facing a crisis of confidence. The NBA is struggling to attract new fans, and the sport is being overshadowed by other sports like football and baseball. The future of basketball is uncertain, and it is up to the NBA and its fans to decide what to do next.

States, living proof that Everything in America is All Right. How can there be anything wrong with a society that produces Michael "Air" Jordan?

Car registration M AIR J. A nickname invented not by his clamorous public but by the company whose pinstripes he wears. Perhaps the most recognisable face on the planet — but in this country we know nothing about the player.

And in sport, truth is only found when the ball is live. Back to Chicago in 1993. Jordan was 30 then. The sainted image had been tainted with stories of his taste for high-stakes golf. Chicago had just lost game three to Sir Charles's boys. Jordan was criticised for trying too hard.

He was tired. He was taking too much on. He had lost his edge. It was all over. Colum-

ists sharpened up their obituaries.

Come game four, with the wrong-way basket and so on, Jordan scored 55 points out of 111. Phil Westphal, the opposing coach, said that he wasn't surprised. "I'm amazed, but I'm not surprised," he added significantly. "He inflicted his will on us."

Jordan transformed American basketball from a game struggling to rise from its recent sleazy past into the hottest property in American sport and, therefore, in world sport. The introduction of professional basketball at the Olympic Games — the Dream Team — was an aspect of the Jordan phenomenon.

Jordan did not rise to prominence with his wit and wisdom. He tended to under-appreciate role-model banalities, but al-

ways with perfect manners, airy charm. No, it was only when the ball was live that you got the measure of the man.

George Best's marker was taken off, according to Best's pal, Paddy Crerand, "suffering from twisted blood". But has there ever in sport been a worse job than marking Jordan? Nick Anderson, of Orlando Magic, described his own experience. "You been to hell before? You don't want to go."

Jordan even managed to pull off every superstar's impossible goal: coming back. Jordan took 18 months off to try to be a baseball player, having gone as far as he could, he said, in basketball. After all, he had led Chicago to three successive NBA titles, the third in that June of 1993. It seems that Jordan

found baseball failure oddly therapeutic. In March 1995, he rejoined Chicago Bulls. And once again, Team Jordan won the NBA championship three times in a row. Then came the dispute between team owners and players and Jordan, not wishing to let down the boys, waited until the deal was struck before announcing his retirement: a graceful exit.

A decent chap — but the hell with decent chaps. In sport, it is action that fires the imagination. Hang-time is an illusion based on extraordinary athleticism. Let us relish the realities. Trade-mark move: the no-look pass. In basketball, more than most ball games, you read intentions by reading eyes. Jordan could and often did pass while looking in the opposite direction. Another trade-mark move: fake right, go right.

Vignette: Chicago against Utah Jazz, NBA Finals 1997. Last second of the game, Jordan with the ball. The defense triple-teamed him, to stop the inevitable Jordan charge. Instead, the utterly unexpected flip to Steve Kerr, who scored and sealed the championship.

Vignette two: NBA final 1998, same championship, same situation. Same result, different route. Jordan crashed through the lot to score. It was his last touch in professional basketball.

An American asked if I enjoyed my time in Chicago. Sure I did, it's always great to see sport played at that level. "You mean that level above the ground?" Yes. Jordan could leap far above the earth. And stay there. Hang-time, it's all about hang-time.

## HOW MICHAEL JORDAN HIT THE HEIGHTS

With 23,227 points Jordan is the third highest scorer in NBA history behind Kareem Abdul-Jabbar and Wilt Chamberlain and holds the record for leading the league in scoring in ten seasons.

He was voted the NBA's most valuable player five times (1988, 1991, 1992, 1996, 1998).

He won the NBA championship six times with Chicago Bulls (1991, 1992, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998) and on each occasion he was voted most valuable player.

He was voted NBA rookie of the year in 1984-85.

He made two appearances in the NBA All-Star game, being named most valuable player.

Once scored a record 63 points in a playoff game against Boston Celtics.

His salary of \$35 million made him the highest-paid sportsman in the world.

The location of Jordan's statue outside the United Center in Chicago reads: "He is the greatest of all time. He will be remembered forever."

## MOTOR RACING

# Walkinshaw keeps charge of Arrows

By Kevin Eason

TOM WALKINSHAW has hung on to control of his Arrows Formula One team with backing from a Nigerian prince and a leading City finance house. The team was thought to be a target for sale, possibly to German bidders. However, Walkinshaw announced yesterday that he was forming a new consortium with Prince Malik Ado Ibrahim and Morgan Grenfell Private Equity, which will value the Arrows business at £110 million. Walkinshaw retains 25 per cent of the business as well as the chairmanship.

The deal means that Arrows, with around 200 jobs, will stay in Great Britain, while the partnership brings City money into a business that is traditionally dominated by sponsorship from cigarette

Hardoch is fan latter propos

# Britons' desert adventure ends

The Dakar Rally is an unforgiving taskmaster. Mel Webb reports

IN THE desert, small headaches become huge, virtually insurmountable problems. With birds of prey circling overhead, mere survival becomes a victory in itself. At times such as these, it does not matter that you are a military man, highly trained and superbly fit. In the desert, even men of iron can be reduced to straw. The Dakar Rally takes no prisoners.

It was with a keen sense of anticipation and, they thought, unquenchable optimism that Darren Bidwell and Paul Gower left Granada, in Spain, at the start of this year's Dakar Rally. Ahead of them lay 5,600 miles across some of the toughest terrain on earth, but they believed that they could do it. Less than a week later, they were out of the rally, beaten but not broken by the sands.

Bidwell, like his team-mate, a bombardier in the Royal Artillery and a member of The Flying Gunners, the regiment's motorcycle display team, was the first to go — and his downfall was caused by

nothing more crucial than a lost petrol cap.

He was preparing to embark on the fifth leg of the rally, a 390-mile stage between Bir Mogrein to Atar in Mauritania, and was queuing patiently for fuel when, without warning, the fuel tanker decamped and headed for the rally-supporting helicopters. What had been an organised queue became a disorganised rabble and, in the hullabaloo, Bidwell lost his fuel cap.

He was understandably unwilling to bodge the job and an appeal to borrow a cap from two riders who were already out of the event fell on unsympathetically sony ground. By the time that Bidwell located a spare cap, he was lagging behind the four-wheel-drive vehicles. Faced by the prospect of having his air filter and his lungs filled with dust, he tried to accelerate past them, but

succeeded only in taking a tumble from his KTM. It was the beginning of the end.

He was still in the race when night fell, but had 65 miles of dunes to cover. Short of energy and time, he reluctantly had to accept that, for him, the race was probably over. A night in the dunes was the only option and he watched as the sun came up and the buzzards came to call. Bidwell was eventually rescued, leaving Gower as the team's standard-bearer, but within 24 hours his pilgrimage had come to an end as well. During the 285 miles between Atar and Tidjikja, he hit a huge, half-hidden rock. He took a tumble, but just as damaging was the fact that he fractured a fuel line.

The plucky Gower tried to press on, but was becoming more and more dehydrated, which led to more falls and,

SNOW REPORTS									
	Depth	Conditions	Runs to Resort	Weather	Last snow				
	cm			(5pm)					
	L	U							
<b>Austria</b>									
Sölden	80	100	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-5	10/01	
<b>France</b>									
Alpe d'Huez	60	160	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-10	12/01	
Chamonix	20	79	Fair	Open	Powder	Fine	-3	12/01	
Chamonix	50	200	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-6	11/01	
Chamonix	20	70	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-2	12/01	
<b>Canada</b>									
Whistler	105	125	Good	Open	Varied	Snow	0	12/01	
<b>Spain</b>									
Alpe d'Huez	60	160	Good	Open	Varied	Fair	-9	12/01	
Chamonix	60	180	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-10	12/01	
Chamonix	50	110	Good	Open	Powder	Snow	-8	12/01	
Chamonix	70	190	Good	Open	Varied	Fine	-9	12/01	
Chamonix	55	120	Good	Open	Varied	Fine	-4	12/01	
Chamonix	70	160	Good	Open	Powder	Sun	-10	12/01	
Chamonix	65	105	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-5	12/01	
Chamonix	50	172	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-7	12/01	
Chamonix	30	90	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-3	12/01	
Chamonix	40	110	Good	Open	Powder	Sun	-7	12/01	
Chamonix	70	160	Good	Open	Powder	Sun	-8	12/01	
Chamonix	50	120	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-13	11/01	
Chamonix	68	150	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-11	11/01	
<b>Italy</b>									
Cervinia	45	160	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-11	11/01	
Cortina	50	90	Good	Open	Powder	Fine	-7	12/01	
Corvara	60	60	Good	Open	Varied	Fair	-17	07/01	
<b>Switzerland</b>									
Chamonix	20	65	Good	Open	Varied	Cloud	-6	11/01	
Chamonix	45	135	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-5	12/01	
Chamonix	65	240	Good	Open	Powder	Fair	-4	12/01	
Chamonix	60	100	Good	Open	Powder	Sun	-3	11/01	
Chamonix	15	145	Good	Open	Powder	Cloud	-6	11/01	
Chamonix	30	90	Good	Open	Varied	Fair	-5	11/01	
<b>United States</b>									
Aspen	60	83	Good	Open	Varied	Fine	-8	12/01	
Aspen	77	85	Good	Open	Varied	Cloud	-1	08/01	

L = lower slopes U = upper slopes

سازمان بنیاد



## Rushden goalkeeper arrives at Elland Road via Las Vegas

## Feuer relishes his unexpected spell in the limelight

By RICHARD HOBSON

IAN FEUER is one member of the Rushden and Diamonds side who will not be star-struck by the bright lights and packed stands at Elland Road tonight. After a childhood mingling in the company of A-list celebrities, an evening with Lucas Radebe and Jimmy Floyd Hasselbaink is unlikely to provoke an outbreak of goosebumps.

Jet-skiing with Diana Ross on the Queen of Motown's private water near Lake Tahoe remains just one memory of his formative years in the United States, yet, if the lifestyle of his Las Vegas youth seems to be a world away from an FA Cup third-round replay against Leeds United in the cold of Yorkshire, then Feuer has no regrets about taking the family name into another branch of the entertainment industry.

He has quite an act to follow. Ron, his father, Ron, is a keyboard player who lined up in backing bands for Ross, Elvis Presley and Paul Anka and now makes records of his own. Rusty, his mother, trod the boards as a showgirl on the biggest stages in Vegas, helping to open evenings for the likes of Frank Sinatra and Sammy Davis Jr. She now runs her own agency.

For eight years, Debbie, a sister, was better known as Mrs Mickey Rourke, having married and divorced one of Hollywood's most charismatic actors, the star of *9½ Weeks*. Feuer's second sister owns an art gallery in Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills, while his two brothers play in the rock group Fifth Dimension.

Feuer, 27, said: "It was a pretty nomadic childhood because, when I was on vacation from school, my dad would take me with him on tours with people like Diana Ross, or I got to see a lot of America."

At that age, I did not realise people like Sinatra were major stars. They were just people who were around.

"The problem with being a kid in Las Vegas is that everything is geared towards people over 18. Otherwise, there is not a lot to do. Basically, everybody used to have house parties and I suppose where Diana Ross was concerned the house was bigger than usual. I have a photograph at home of me as a kid in a wetsuit with her in the background. I used to like going around because of the terrific barbecues and the lake."

Despite achieving a reasonable level of competence on the piano, his own ambitions soon

in England. "I did not realise how much I love this country until I went back to the States," he said.

The loan expires at the weekend, just as the Conference side are enjoying their own period of fame and Feuer, outstanding in the 0-0 draw against Leeds at Nene Park, is sifting through offers to stay in England. If nothing else, he has inherited his parents' sense of timing.

Even though the Northamptonshire club declined to accept its full entitlement of 4,300 tickets, about 3,000 supporters will make the 150-mile journey north tonight, nearly half of them in 30 official coaches. That is still 400 more than the average home attendance and David Joyce, the secretary, has heard talk of little else in the villages of Rushden and Irthlingborough.

Brian Talbot, the head coach, is playing down the prospects of his team, despite the fact that Leeds may have to press Radebe into service ahead of schedule after a knee injury because of a shortage of defenders.

Jonathan Woodgate is also very doubtful with a thigh strain, leaving David O'Leary, the Leeds manager, with only one recognised central defender, David Wetherall.

"I don't know when our injury fix is going to let up and leave us alone," O'Leary said, "but we've an exciting cup tie and we've got to show that we can cope with this crisis that has hit us."

Talbot said: "Leeds should have too much class and ability, but, if we can keep them out, we might get something on the counter," he said.

Feuer has a less tactical approach. "Let's just go out there and enjoy it," he said. "It's going to be a great game."



swung towards football. Showtime came to mean televised coverage of English football in bars. The family moved to California when he was 15 and soon after joining Los Angeles Salsa — a football club, not a dance troupe — he decided to try his luck in Europe.

Five years in Belgium preceded his arrival at West Ham United, but he struggled to break into the first team and moved to Luton Town. He left Kenilworth Road last summer for New England Revolution, the Major League Soccer side based in Boston, only to lose his place when Walter Zenga, the former Italy goalkeeper, arrived as player-coach.

Rushden had injuries to both their goalkeepers and offered a one-month loan while he sought a bigger club



Talbot is playing down Rushden's chances of staging an FA Cup upset against Leeds

## United dampen Keane's desire

By STEPHEN WOOD AND RUSSELL KEMPSON

ROY KEANE, the Manchester United midfielder player, could be disappointed in his attempts to secure a swift resolution to the subject of his future at Old Trafford. Keane, whose contract expires at the end of the 1999-2000 season, has expressed his desire to arrange another, long-term deal immediately. Keane is also believed to be demanding a pay rise, taking his wages to around £40,000 a week.

However, Martin Edwards, the United chief executive, confirmed yesterday that the club did not want to alter its usual procedure over new contract negotiations. United open talks with players no more than 12 months before their contract is due for renewal.

"Roy still has 18 months to run on his present contract," Edwards said. "I am surprised that there is speculation already and there are no thoughts at the moment to bringing these talks forward."

"The timing is very important, because we feel that contract discussions can be disruptive. We want players to concentrate on football and the proper time to sit down with Roy will be the summer," Keane has said that if the situation is not sorted out to his satisfaction, he could leave the club in the summer of 2000. That would mean that, with Keane a free agent, United would receive nothing if he

was transferred to another club. If United met Keane's financial demands, however, their wage structure would be broken, a risk that they are not prepared to take.

The FA Premier League is waiting for United to send it a full report into events on Sunday, when a power failure delayed the kick-off of the FA Carling Premiership match with West Ham United by 45 minutes. Old Trafford staff have begun inquiries into the incident, although they do not anticipate completing deliberations before the weekend. They have been told already that the North Stand cannot be reopened until they have

proved that it is safe for supporters.

Chelsea's determination to hang on to their lead in the FA Carling Premiership stepped up a gear yesterday when it was revealed that they have made an enquiry for PSV Eindhoven, who plays for PSV Eindhoven. Gianluca Vialli, the Chelsea manager, is keen to add to his squad after a series of injuries has left him with a lack of cover, especially up front.

Chelsea would prefer the move to be on a loan basis until the end of the season, with an option to buy if it proves successful, but PSV are more interested in a permanent deal and are seeking about £3.5 million for De Bilde.

## Goram goes to Fir Park

By PHIL GORDON

ANDY GORAM, the former Scotland goalkeeper, listened to the voice of reason for once in his turbulent career yesterday and joined Motherwell, the Scottish Premier League club, until the end of the season.

Goram, 34, had been offered a short-term contract by Billy Davies, the Fir Park manager, just two months ago, but resisted in order to pursue an adventure with Brian Laudrup, his former Rangers colleague, at FC Copenhagen. The Danish club ultimately rejected the talented but tempestuous Goram, who earned 42 caps for Scotland until his walk-out on the eve of the World Cup finals last June and subsequent retirement from international football.

"I will not be using Motherwell as a stepping stone," Goram insisted yesterday. "There is a verbal agreement for a further two-year contract if things go well and, hopefully, they will."

Goram, who spent seven years at Ibrox, spent two months at Sheffield United, of the Nationwide League first division, earlier in the season.

## Oldham lose chairman

By STEPHEN WOOD

IAN STOTT resigned yesterday as chairman of Oldham Athletic, the Nationwide League second division club, in the wake of his claims that they were considering a merger with two other clubs in the North West.

Stott was reported last week to have opened talks with the chairmen of Bury and Rochdale, with a view to forming one club — possibly called Manchester North End — in the millennium. Terry Robinson, the chairman of Bury, and David Kilpatrick, the chairman of Rochdale, both played down the idea and, after an emergency board meeting at Oldham, Stott resigned. David Brierley, the vice-chairman, replaces him, with Stott remaining on the board as Brierley's deputy.

Stott, who took over as chairman in 1982, admitted that he had put Oldham in a difficult position. He said: "I felt I had

inadvertently embarrassed the club to such an extent that it would be in everyone's interests if I stepped down."

The story brought an instant backlash from Oldham supporters and Brierley was eager to set the record straight on the issue. "I can assure everyone that we have no intention of seeking a merger with any other clubs — now or in the future."

Stott will now concentrate on his attempts to become the new chairman of the Football Association. He declared his availability last week, although recent events at Oldham will hardly cement his chances of succeeding Keith Wiseman, the former chairman. The FA Council will decide on a new man at the end of the season.

Arnar Gunnlaugsson, the Bolton Wanderers striker, has

handed in a transfer request, prompting Colin Todd, his manager, to accuse him of acting out of "pure greed". After months of uncertainty, Gunnlaugsson, the Iceland international, has turned down a new contract to stay with the first division club. There has been interest in the player, who has scored 14 goals this season, from Leicester City and Nottingham Forest, the FA Carling Premiership clubs, although Bolton's valuation of around £3.5 million could put any suitors off.

Walter Smith, the manager of Everton, is considering recalling John Spencer from his loan spell at Motherwell, the Scottish Premier League club. Spencer accused Smith of not giving him a chance to prove himself at Goodison Park, but Everton are struggling to score and Smith needs all possible options available to him in attack.

## TENNIS

## Rusedski goes back to gym after early loss

By ALIX RAMSAY

ANOTHER week, another tournament and another first-round loss — it was not quite the start to the year that Greg Rusedski had in mind. Yesterday at the Sydney International, it was Gustavo Kuerten's turn to put the Great Britain No 2's nose out of joint, surviving a first-set pasting by Rusedski before winning 1-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Kuerten is known as a giant-killer, coming from nowhere to win the French Open, his first tournament title, two years ago. For the next year, he faded from view, but towards the end of last summer he found his touch again to win a further two titles.

Even so, Rusedski could have done without another setback so close to the Australian Open — not that he was letting on. "There's really nothing to be down about," he said. "Kuerten just played a great match."

After his defeat last week to Bernd Karbacher, the world No 124, Rusedski is now somewhat short of match-practice before the start of the first grand-slam tournament of the season — and Rusedski is a man who needs matches under his belt. Playing eight of the final ten weeks of last season, he was getting better and better, a run that led to his first Mercedes Super Nine title, beating Pete Sampras in the final of the Paris indoor event. Give the man a holiday, however, and it takes a long time to get back up to speed.

The loss has sent Rusedski scurrying back to the gym and the practice courts in an attempt to kick-start the competitive juices. Having dominated the first set, he began to wilt as the match wore on and he is determined to be physically sharper before moving on to Melbourne.

"It was one of those matches where I played better than last week but just lost," he said. Rusedski was in good company as Pat Rafter, the US Open

champion, also fell at the first hurdle. He, too, improves only through sheer hard graft. Beaten by Lleyton Hewitt, the young pretender to Rafter's position, Australia's favourite son, Rafter was outplayed 7-6, 6-1. "I was definitely underdone," he confessed.

What awaits Petr Korda in Melbourne is anybody's guess. More and more players are expressing anything from concern to outright anger that Korda has not been suspended after he provided a positive drugs test at Wimbledon last year. Rumours continue to fly and a players' boycott of the Open has been mooted. While that is unlikely, they will certainly have their say at a pre-tournament meeting at the



Rusedski: bad start to year

weekend. Korda, who looked nervous and edgy last week in Qatar, has announced that he will definitely defend his Australian Open title and, still proclaiming his innocence, will say his piece at the players' meeting.

"I will stand in front of the players. I do not have any problem to stand in front of anybody," he said. "I wanted to play in Australia because I haven't done anything. Why should I hide? I want to show the world I am still capable of playing tennis and I want to defend my title as well as I can."

## SPORT IN BRIEF

## Rios pulls out of Auckland event

■ **TENNIS:** Marcelo Rios, the men's world No 2, dropped out of the Heineken Open in Auckland yesterday, just 46 minutes into his first-round match. The Chilean, seeded No 1, suffered a recurrence of the back injury that troubled him at the end of last year and his preparation for the Australian Open, the first grand-slam tournament of the year, which starts next week, is in jeopardy. Rios won the first set of his match with Andre Pavel, of Romania, 7-5, but his service was broken early in the second game, when he failed to chase a ball on break point, and he withdrew to the dressing-room to receive treatment. Rios has never won a grand-slam title.

## K Club the Ryder choice

■ **GOLF:** The European Ryder Cup committee is expected to confirm this week that the 2005 Cup will be hosted by the K Club in Straffan, Co Kildare. The K Club will not receive official confirmation of the decision until a press conference on Friday, but a source said that other clubs in Ireland had been told that they would not be chosen for the biennial event between Europe and the United States. Jefferson Smurfit plc, the K Club's owners, declined to comment.

## Smethwick sign Wasim

■ **CRICKET:** Smethwick, of the Birmingham Premier League, who usually attract around 100 spectators for home matches, have signed Wasim Akram, the Pakistan captain, as their overseas professional. John Lumb, the Smethwick chairman, said: "He will have an enormous impact on the league and the city with its strong multi-racial community."

## Africans go for glory

■ **ATHLETICS:** Daniel Komen and Haile Gebrselassie will swap distances in a bid to break each other's world indoor records at the BUPA Indoor Grand Prix in Birmingham on February 14. Komen, of Kenya, runs in the 2,000 metres and Gebrselassie, of Ethiopia, will attempt to break Komen's 5,000 metres record.

## Henman's London date

■ **TENNIS:** Tim Henman, the world No 7, has joined Greg Rusedski, his British compatriot, in confirming that he will play in the Guardian Direct Cup in Battersea Park next month. Other leading players taking part in the ATP tournament, from February 22 to 28, include Richard Krajicek, a former Wimbledon winner, and Cedric Pioline, of France.

## Murdoch is fan of Blatter proposal

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

LEADING officials of UEFA, the European football union, acted the plan to stage the World Cup every two years yesterday, saying that it would have "negative consequences" on the plan, put forward by Sepp Blatter, the president of FIFA, the game's governing body, to receive support, however, from a more unlikely source — Rupert Murdoch.

Murdoch, the chairman and chief executive of News Corporation, the parent company of *The Times*, was full of enthusiasm for the suggestion. "My first reaction to that is a very good idea," Murdoch speaking at a forum on the 21st century, said. "I think the World Cup is a natural international event and it's no reason why it should not be staged every two years."

"If we don't have a World Cup between countries every two years, maybe it would be better to have, in between the biennial World Cup, a triennial Cup of clubs."

He added: "Certainly, football is so strong and so popular in so many parts of the world that we should see for international competition more than every four years. I would agree with it."

However, in a statement, a "not only objected to the plan, but also condemned the project was presented, without prior consultation of the relevant bodies."

UEFA and Lennart Johansson, its president, has been critical of Blatter's plan since he floated it last weekend. His six top officials are "of the opinion that the project would produce negative consequences in sporting, medical and commercial contexts and have a damaging effect on domestic competitions."

Blatter said that staging the World Cup every two years would boost national teams, which he argued had been threatened by proposals for a breakaway league of top European clubs.

UEFA countered that by saying "there are other ways of strengthening national teams and soccer associations. Its presidential board 'noted with regret' signs that the project could be a matter of personal prestige."

FIFA's Strategic Studies Committee, which can propose changes to international competitions and which is chaired by Blatter, is likely to discuss the idea this month.

FIFA has taken a step towards clearing the way to a biennial World Cup by announcing a plan to harmonise the international football calendar. A meeting will be held in Zurich on Friday with a view to reschedule continental tournaments, such as the European championship, the Copa America and the African Nations Cup, which, at present, are held in different cycles.

Score with a

**Free £10 bet**

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking £25 or more using Switch, Delta or Solo bank or building society debit cards.

RING NOW BET NOW **0800 44 40 40**

\*Free bet is a £10 Correct Score bet on tonight's Fulham v Southampton match. (Please place your bet and make your free bet selection within the same call.)

**William HILL**

PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION. WILLIAM HILL FOOTBALL RULES APPLY. TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT FREephone 0800 295 852.

**TONIGHT'S LIVE FA CUP ACTION**

**6/4 FULHAM**

CORRECT SCORE	ODDS
FULHAM 1-0	7/1
FULHAM 2-0	10/1
FULHAM 3-0	25/1
FULHAM 3-1	20/1
FULHAM 3-2	25/1
FULHAM 0-0	8/1
FULHAM 1-1	11/2
FULHAM 2-2	14/1

**11/5 DRAW**

Craven Cottage, Kick-off 7.45pm. Live on Sky.

**11/5 SOUTHAMPTON 6/4**

CORRECT SCORE	ODDS
SOUTHAMPTON 1-0	11/2
SOUTHAMPTON 2-0	11/2
SOUTHAMPTON 3-0	25/1
SOUTHAMPTON 3-1	20/1
SOUTHAMPTON 3-2	25/1
SOUTHAMPTON 0-0	8/1
SOUTHAMPTON 1-1	11/2
SOUTHAMPTON 2-2	14/1

\* ALL ABOVE BETS - EXTRA TIME DOES NOT COUNT.

FOR ALL THE MIDWINTER FOOTBALL PRICES SEE CH4 TEXT P601/2/3







# Hospital beds? You must be off your trolley

Television's newest hospital drama, *Holly City* (BBC), was born from *Casualty* the way *Softly Softly* emerged from the long-running *Z Cars*, the way *Cherry* gave birth to *Fraser*, and the way one Carol Vorderman show split, like an amoeba, to become two Carol Vorderman programmes and then four Carol Vorderman programmes, and then eight, then 16. Politics works in much the same way, as each of the central characters on the political stage gets a chance to make a pilot for his very own — hopefully ratings-grabbing — series.

It's a difficult task to pull off. The much-publicised Robin Cook sops opera, which is the latest spin-off from New Labour's main storyline, merely reinforces the feeling among viewers that Downing Street has yet to get the hang of creating an appealing central character in its dramatic babies.

It's quite possible that *Holly*

City itself is a New Labour Production, since it painted a far rosier picture of the NHS than Frank Dobson has been managing to do. There were no bed shortages. No greasy lorries in the car park filled with the overspill from the hospital morgue, no invalids sleeping on trolleys.

When, early in this opening episode, talk turned to how a donor had been located and how a team from *Holly* would have to fly to a hospital in Cornwall to collect the precious object, many of us were expecting surgical registrar Nick Jordan (Michael French) to return to *Holly* bearing a valuable but. But it turned out to be a heart. After that *Holly City*, like, too many medical dramas, became confused: it momentarily thought it was part of an Open University broadcast, because we saw the heart-transplant operation in such detail that medical students could

have used it to supplement their lecture notes. And so much blood! You can only assume that someone in the props department had mistakenly over-ordered the fake blood, and that the cast decided they might as well get through the stockpile as quickly as possible.

I'll move along at a steady pace, and the main characters play their parts convincingly enough, but it can't help having the feel of "ER Lie" about it. This is the tragedy for shows which hit our screens at the same time as masterpieces of the genre. Pity anyone launching their sitcom when *Seinfeld* or *Larry Sanders* is on air. You'd have included the brilliant Foster on this list until last week, only now you even feel pity for the bumptious Seattle psychiatrist: it must be tough for Fraser Crane to watch Robin Cook on TV and to have to acknowledge that there is now an

## REVIEW



Joe Joseph

even a bigger, vainer buffoon on the box than himself.

Michael Portillo is another politician trying his hand at a solo screen career, independent of the ensemble show ("Major's Madness") in which he first enjoyed a starring role. In *Great Railway Journeys* (BBC), the former Transport Minister chugged from Granada to Salamanca, showing us en route a slice of Portillo we

hadn't seen recently: a Portillo who isn't constantly pledging to stick by William Hague in his hour of need, thereby indirectly highlighting what a mess the Tory leader is in.

Portillo takes the opportunity to remind us that his Spanish father was a poet and law professor who showed his love of social justice by democracy by joining the Republicans in the Spanish Civil War, while at the same time showing his love for his family by refusing to carry a gun lest he accidentally kill one of his six brothers, all of whom fought for Franco. But only a cynic (not you, sir, surely!) would see this film as part of Portillo's attempt to show us that he isn't the insensitive xenophobe he is painted by his political enemies.

"I've never been in any doubt that I'm temperamentally half Spanish," he told us, screwing his face into his distant, thoughtful expression, the one one that makes

him look as if he has eaten something distasteful and is waiting for a convenient break in filming to spit it out. "I get emotional, and I have that Castilian concern about things like dignity and honour." But in order to show us that he had gained a new perspective on life since losing his seat in May 1997, he also reflected on the sacrifices that his father had to make in order to flee fascism — leaving behind his family, his job, the country he loved — and said that they put "firmly in context the setbacks that the rest of us sometimes suffer: they are as nothing". Well, all these things may be perfectly true, but who's going to believe them when it's a politician doing the talking?

But there were nostalgic glimpses of the old Portillo we remember shining through. Over a family lunch with his Spanish relatives, Portillo's

uncle was telling his nephew that his father was the middle of the seven brothers. "He's saying that the middle position is the position of virtue," Michael translated for the camera, adding: "It must be a Spanish expression!" It's certainly not a British politician expression — at any rate not one that would have tripped off Portillo's tongue during his Smith Square days.

Mark Lewis's cunning film, *Rat* (Channel 4), blended together a compendium of spooky facts about New York's rat community with a series of mini-soaps in which owners of rat-infested apartments re-enacted their battles with their unwanted guests: most lost. One exterminator from New York's Bureau of Pest Control told Lewis: "I've seen some that were the size of a racoon, and when you see that you know something's wrong." But that's just empty New York bragging: in London we've been seeing rats the size of Cabinet ministers.

- BBC1**
- 6.00am Business Breakfast (45232)
  - 7.00am BBC Breakfast News (21323)
  - 8.00am News (21323)
  - 8.45 The News at Ten (5145433)
  - 10.55 News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.00am News (21323)
  - 11.55 News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)

- BBC2**
- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Tales of the Tooth Fairies (895232) 7.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)

- BBC3**
- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Tales of the Tooth Fairies (895232) 7.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 3.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 4.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 5.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 6.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)

- BBC4**
- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Tales of the Tooth Fairies (895232) 7.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 7.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 8.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 9.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 10.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.00am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.05am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.10am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.15am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.20am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.25am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.30am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.35am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.40am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.45am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.50am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 11.55am News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 12.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 1.55pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.00pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.05pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.10pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.15pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.20pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.25pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.30pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.35pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.40pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.45pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.50pm News: Weather (7) (21323)
  - 2.55pm News:



